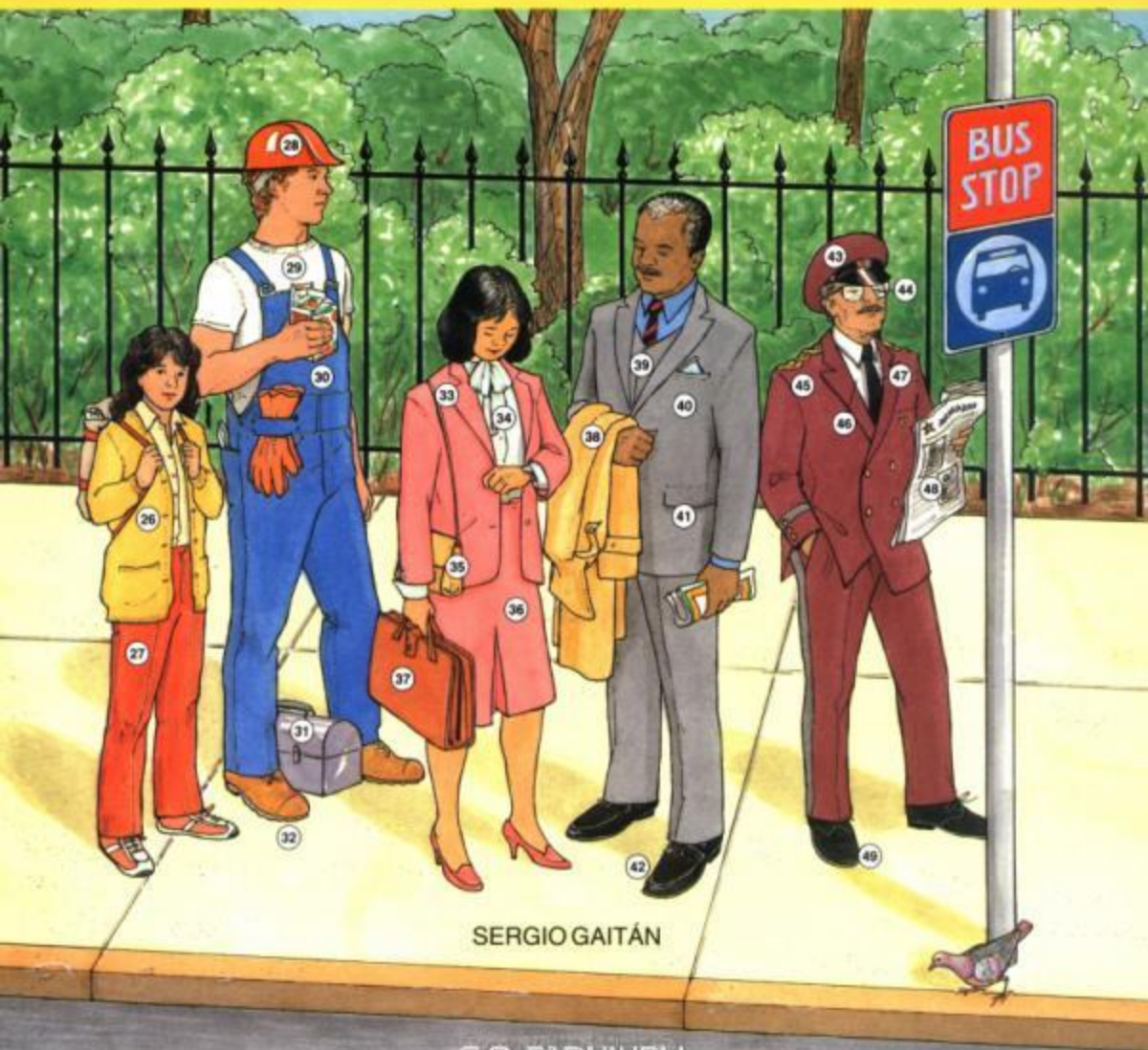


# The New Oxford Picture Dictionary



SERGIO GAITÁN

E.C. FARNWELL

Oxford University  
198 Madison Avenue  
New York, NY 10016 USA  
Great Clarendon Street  
Oxford OX2 6DP

Oxford New York  
Auckland Bangkok Buenos Aires Cape Town Chennai  
Dar es Salaam Delhi Hong Kong Istanbul Karachi Kolkata  
Kuala Lumpur Madrid Melbourne Mexico City Mumbai Nairobi  
São Paulo Shanghai Taipei Tokyo Toronto

OXFORD is a trademark of Oxford University Press

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

Parnwell, E. C.

The new Oxford picture dictionary.

Rev. ed. of: Oxford picture dictionary of American  
English. English/Spanish ed. 1978.

Includes index.

Summary: Teaches English as a second language to  
Spanish speakers through the use of pictures dealing with  
everyday topics such as the body, post office, law, travel,  
and family.

1. Picture dictionaries, English. 2. English language—  
United States—Dictionaries. 3. Americanisms—  
Dictionaries. 4. English Language—Textbooks for foreign  
speakers—Spanish. [I. English language—Textbooks for  
foreign speakers—Spanish] I. Parnwell, E. C. Oxford  
picture dictionary of American English. II. Burns,  
Raymond, 1924—, ill. III. Title. PE2835.5.P28 1989 423'.1  
88—345432  
ISBN 0-19-434355-3

Copyright © 1989 by Oxford University Press

**No unauthorized photocopying.**

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be  
reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in  
any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical,  
photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior  
written permission of Oxford University Press.

This book is sold subject to the condition that it shall not,  
by way of trade or otherwise, be lent, resold, hired out, or  
otherwise circulated without the publisher's prior consent  
in any form of binding or cover other than that in which it  
is published and without a similar condition including  
this condition being imposed on the subsequent  
purchaser.

Developmental Editor: Margot Grämer  
Associate Editor: Mary Lynne Nielsen  
Art Director: Lynn Luchetti  
Production Coordinator: Claire Nicholl

*The publisher would like to thank the following agents for their  
cooperation:*

Carol Bancroft and Friends, representing Bob Giuliani,  
Laura Hartman, and Melodye Rosales.

Publishers Graphics Inc., representing Ray Burns,  
Pamela Johnson, and Joel Snyder.

Cover illustration by Laura Hartman.

Printing (last digit): 30 29

Printed in China

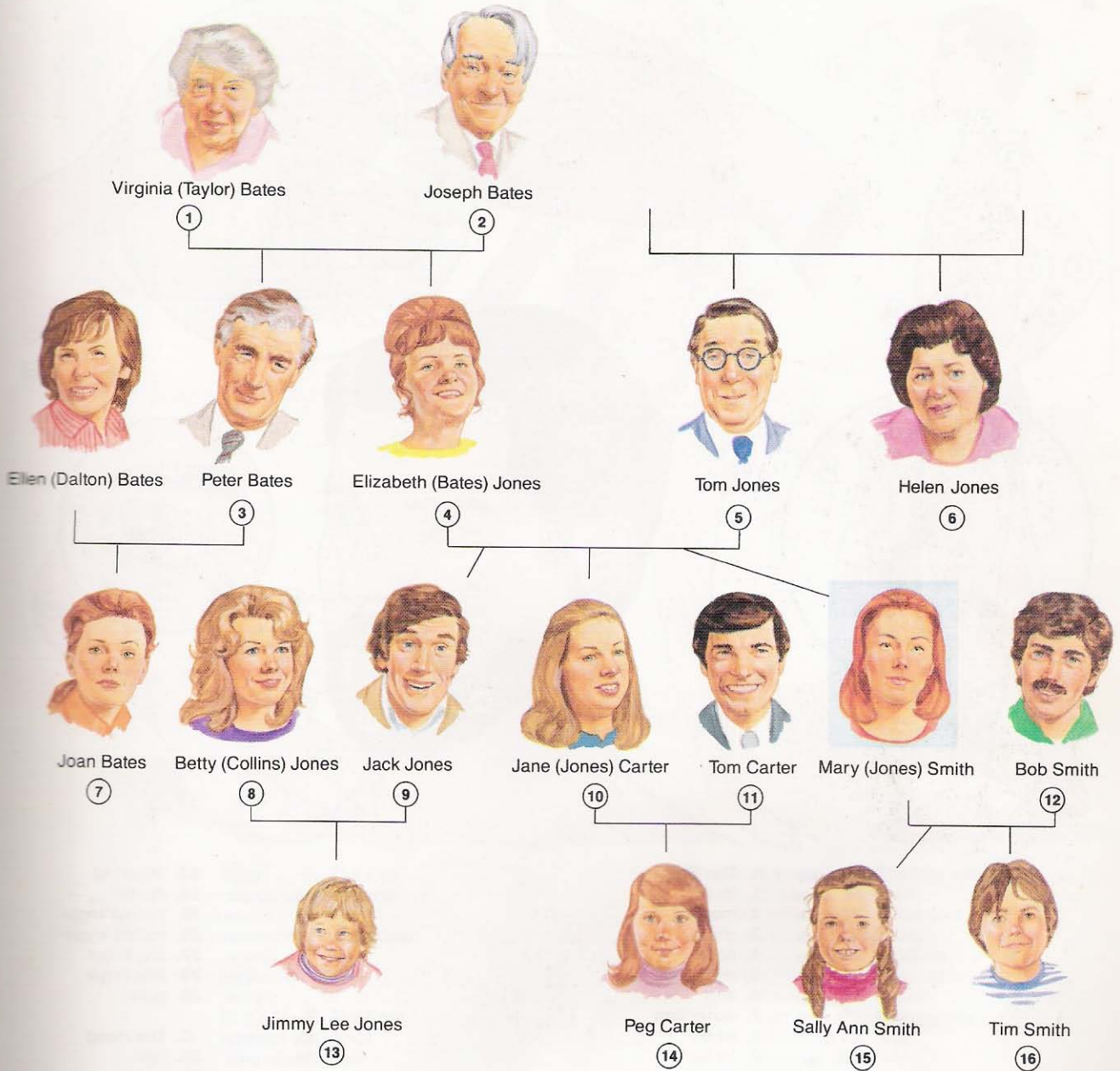
People and Relationships	<i>Gente y parentesco</i>	Page	2
The Family	<i>La familia</i>		3
The Human Body	<i>El cuerpo humano</i>		4–5
Vegetables	<i>Legumbres/Verduras/Vegetales</i>		6–7
Fruits	<i>Frutas</i>		8–9
Meat, Poultry, and Seafood	<i>Carnes, aves, y mariscos</i>		10–11
Containers, Quantities, and Money	<i>Envases, cantidades, y dinero</i>		12–13
The Supermarket	<i>El supermercado</i>		14–15
Family Restaurant and Cocktail Lounge	<i>Restorán familiar y bar</i>		16
Restaurant Verbs	<i>Verbos relacionados con el restorán</i>		17
Common Prepared Foods	<i>Alimentos preparados comunes</i>		18
Outdoor Clothes	<i>Ropa de exteriores</i>		19
Everyday Clothes	<i>Ropa del día</i>		20–21
Underwear and Sleepwear	<i>Ropa interior y de dormir</i>		22
Jewelry and Cosmetics	<i>Joyería y cosméticos</i>		23
Describing Clothes	<i>Descripción de ropa</i>		24
Describing the Weather	<i>Descripción del clima</i>		25
Seasonal Verbs	<i>Verbos relacionados con las estaciones del año</i>		26
Houses	<i>Casas</i>		27
The Living Room	<i>La sala</i>		28
The Dining Room	<i>El comedor</i>		29
The Kitchen	<i>La cocina</i>		30
Kitchen Verbs	<i>Verbos relacionados con la cocina</i>		31
The Bedroom	<i>La recámara</i>		32
The Baby's Room	<i>El cuarto del bebé</i>		33
The Bathroom	<i>El baño</i>		34
The Utility Room	<i>El cuarto de servicios</i>		35
A Workshop	<i>Un taller de trabajo</i>		36–37
Housework and Repair Verbs	<i>Verbos relacionados con el trabajo del hogar</i>		38
Medical and Dental Care	<i>Cuidado médico y dental</i>		39
Ailments and Injuries	<i>Enfermedades y heridas</i>		40
Treatments and Remedies	<i>Tratamientos y remedios</i>		41
Firefighting and Rescue	<i>Combate del fuego y rescate</i>		42
Crime and Punishment	<i>Crimen y castigo</i>		43
The City	<i>La ciudad</i>		44–45
The U.S. Postal System	<i>El sistema postal de los Estados Unidos</i>		46
The Public Library	<i>La biblioteca pública</i>		47
The Armed Forces	<i>Las fuerzas armadas</i>		48
Trucks	<i>Camiones</i>		49
Cars	<i>Coches/Carros</i>		50–51
Bikes	<i>Bicicletas</i>		52
Highway Travel	<i>Viaje por carretera</i>		53
Public Transportation	<i>El transporte público</i>		54–55
Air Travel	<i>Viaje aéreo</i>		56
Aircraft	<i>Aviones</i>		57
In Port	<i>El puerto</i>		58
Pleasure Boating	<i>Paseo por agua</i>		59
Plants and Trees	<i>Plantas y árboles</i>		60–61
Simple Animals	<i>Animales simples</i>		62
Insects	<i>Insectos</i>		63
Birds	<i>Pájaros/Aves</i>		64
Fish and Reptiles	<i>Peces y reptiles</i>		65
Mammals I	<i>Mamíferos I</i>		66–67
Mammals II	<i>Mamíferos II</i>		68–69
Map of the World	<i>Mapa del mundo</i>		70–71
The United States of America	<i>Los Estados Unidos</i>		72–73
The Universe	<i>El universo</i>		74
The Space Program	<i>El programa espacial</i>		75

A Classroom	<i>Un salón de clase</i>	Page	76
School Verbs	<i>Verbos relacionados con la escuela</i>		77
A Science Lab	<i>Un laboratorio de ciencias</i>		78
Math	<i>Matemáticas</i>		79
Energy	<i>La energía</i>		80
Farming and Ranching	<i>La granja y el rancho</i>		81
Construction	<i>Construcción</i>		82
An Office	<i>Una oficina</i>		83
Occupations I: Main Street USA	<i>Ocupaciones I: La calle principal en los Estados Unidos</i>		84
Occupations II	<i>Ocupaciones II</i>		85
Occupations III	<i>Ocupaciones III</i>		86
Neighborhood Parks	<i>Parques del vecindario</i>		87
Outdoor Activities	<i>Actividades al aire libre</i>		88–89
At the Beach	<i>En la playa</i>		90–91
Team Sports	<i>Deportes en equipo</i>		92
Ballfields	<i>Campos de juego</i>		93
Individual Sports	<i>Deportes individuales</i>		94
Fields and Courses	<i>Campos y canchas de juego</i>		95
Sports Verbs	<i>Verbos relacionados con el deporte</i>		96–97
Musical Instruments	<i>Instrumentos musicales</i>		98
Music, Dance, and Theater	<i>Música, baile/danza, y teatro</i>		99
Electronics and Photography	<i>Electrónica y fotografía</i>		100
Handicrafts	<i>Trabajos manuales</i>		101
Prepositions of Description	<i>Preposiciones de descripción</i>		102
Prepositions of Motion	<i>Preposiciones de movimiento</i>		103
Appendix	<i>Apéndice</i>		104
Index	<i>Índice</i>		105



mujer 1. woman  
 hombre 2. man  
 esposo 3. husband  
 esposa 4. wife  
 bebé 5. baby  
 padres 6. parents

niños 7. children  
 niño/muchacho 8. boy  
 niña/muchacha 9. girl  
 abuelos 10. grandparents  
 nieta 11. granddaughter  
 nieto 12. grandson



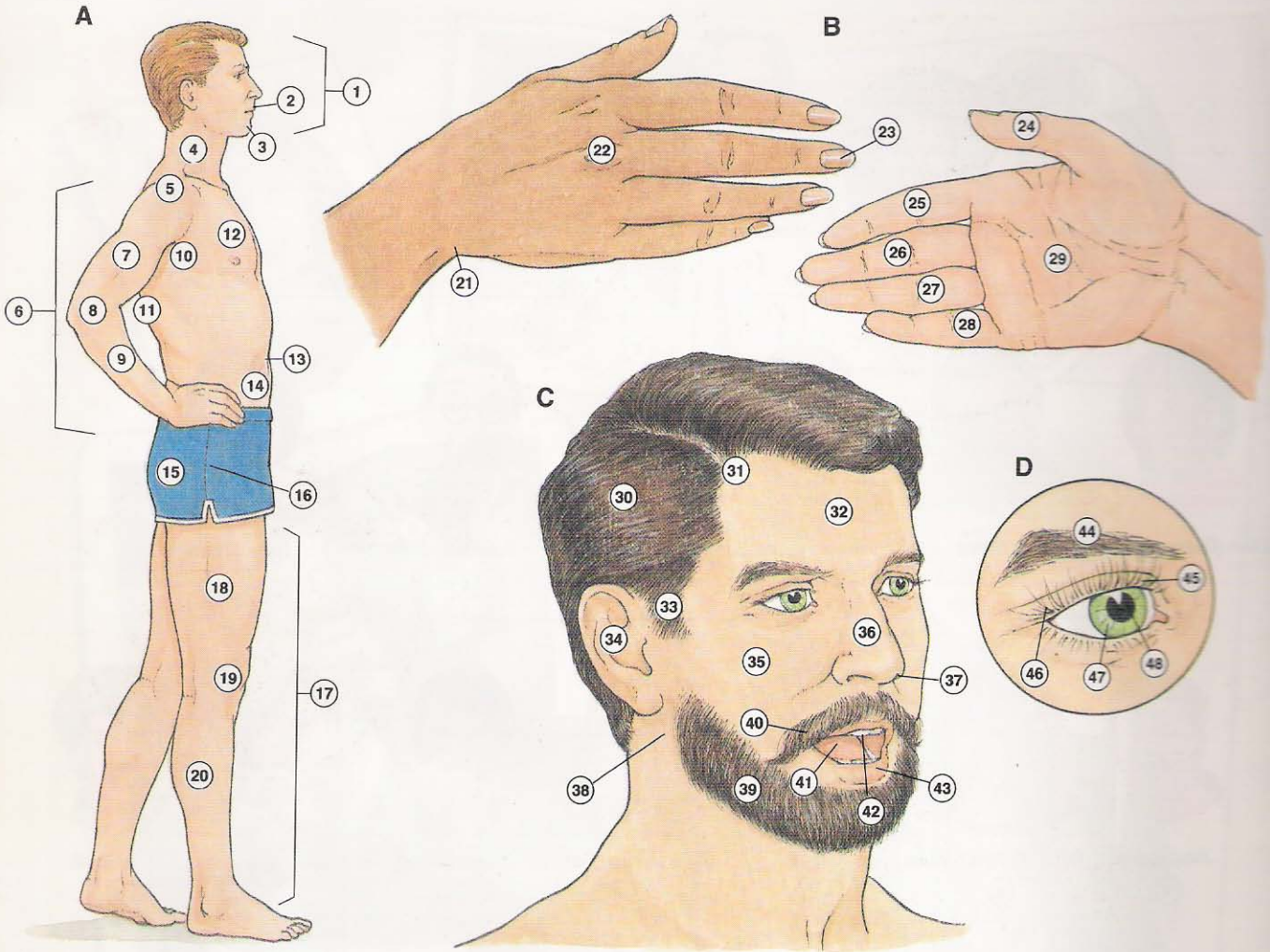
**Familia de Mary Smith**  
 abuela  
 abuelo  
 tío  
 madre  
 padre  
 tía  
 primo  
 cuñada

**Mary Smith's Family**  
 1. grandmother  
 2. grandfather  
 3. uncle  
 4. mother  
 5. father  
 6. aunt  
 7. cousin  
 8. sister-in-law

hermano  
 hermana  
 cuñado  
 esposo  
 sobrino  
 sobrina  
 hija  
 hijo

9. brother  
 10. sister  
 11. brother-in-law  
 12. husband  
 13. nephew  
 14. niece  
 15. daughter  
 16. son

4 The Human Body  
El cuerpo humano



**El cuerpo**

- cara 1. face
- boca 2. mouth
- mentón/barbilla 3. chin
- cuello 4. neck
- hombro 5. shoulder
- brazo 6. arm
- parte superior del brazo 7. upper arm
- codo 8. elbow
- antebrazo 9. forearm
- axila/sobaco 10. armpit
- espalda 11. back
- pecho 12. chest
- cintura 13. waist
- abdomen 14. abdomen
- nalgas 15. buttocks
- cadera 16. hip
- pierna 17. leg
- muslo 18. thigh
- rodilla 19. knee
- pantorrilla 20. calf

**La mano**

- muñeca 21. wrist
- nudillo 22. knuckle

**A. The Body**

- 1. face
- 2. mouth
- 3. chin
- 4. neck
- 5. shoulder
- 6. arm
- 7. upper arm
- 8. elbow
- 9. forearm
- 10. armpit
- 11. back
- 12. chest
- 13. waist
- 14. abdomen
- 15. buttocks
- 16. hip
- 17. leg
- 18. thigh
- 19. knee
- 20. calf

**B. The Hand**

- 21. wrist
- 22. knuckle

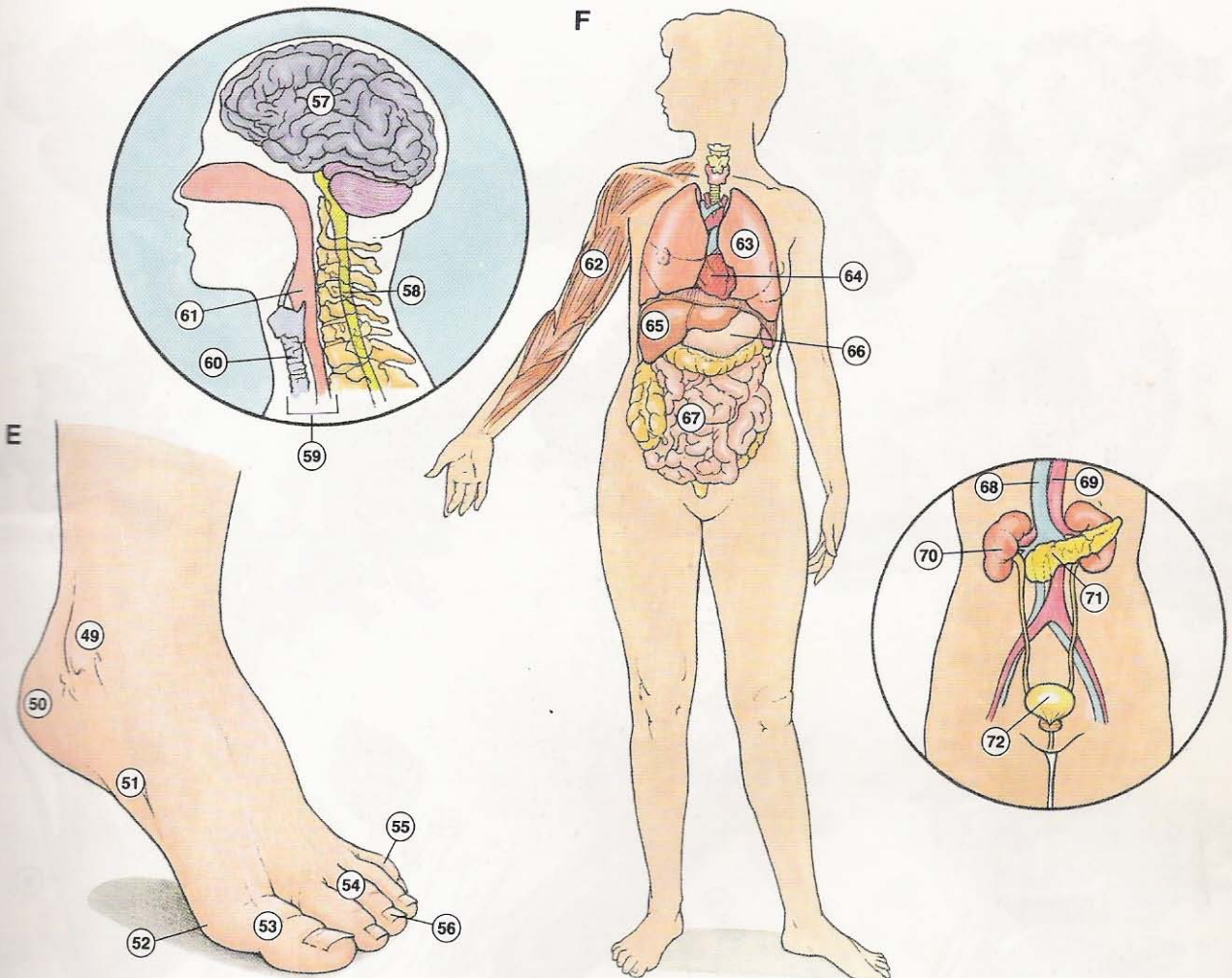
- uña 23. fingernail
- (dedo) pulgar 24. thumb
- índice 25. (index) finger
- medio/dedo de enmedio 26. middle finger
- anular 27. ring finger
- meñique 28. little finger
- palma 29. palm

**La cabeza**

- cabello/pelo 30. hair
- raya/partidura 31. part
- frente 32. forehead
- patilla 33. sideburn
- oreja/oido 34. ear
- mejilla/cachete 35. cheek
- nariz 36. nose
- orificio nasal 37. nostril
- quijada/mandíbula 38. jaw
- barba 39. beard
- bigote 40. mustache
- lengua 41. tongue
- diente 42. tooth
- labio 43. lip

**C. The Head**

- 30. hair
- 31. part
- 32. forehead
- 33. sideburn
- 34. ear
- 35. cheek
- 36. nose
- 37. nostril
- 38. jaw
- 39. beard
- 40. mustache
- 41. tongue
- 42. tooth
- 43. lip



- El ojo**  
 ceja 44. eyebrow  
 párpado 45. eyelid  
 pestañas 46. eyelashes  
 iris 47. iris  
 pupila 48. pupil
- El pie**  
 tobillo 49. ankle  
 talón 50. heel  
 empeine 51. instep  
 bola/yema (del dedo) 52. ball  
 dedo gordo del pie 53. big toe  
 dedo del pie 54. toe  
 pequeño dedo del pie 55. little toe  
 una del dedo del pie 56. toenail

- D. The Eye**  
 44. eyebrow  
 45. eyelid  
 46. eyelashes  
 47. iris  
 48. pupil

- E. The Foot**  
 49. ankle  
 50. heel  
 51. instep  
 52. ball  
 53. big toe  
 54. toe  
 55. little toe  
 56. toenail

**Los órganos internos**

- cerebro 57. brain  
 espina dorsal 58. spinal cord  
 garganta 59. throat  
 tráquea 60. windpipe  
 esófago 61. esophagus  
 músculo 62. muscle  
 pulmón 63. lung  
 corazón 64. heart  
 hígado 65. liver  
 estómago 66. stomach  
 intestinos 67. intestines  
 vena 68. vein  
 arteria 69. artery  
 riñón 70. kidney  
 páncreas 71. pancreas  
 vejiga 72. bladder

**F. The Internal Organs**

57. brain  
 58. spinal cord  
 59. throat  
 60. windpipe  
 61. esophagus  
 62. muscle  
 63. lung  
 64. heart  
 65. liver  
 66. stomach  
 67. intestines  
 68. vein  
 69. artery  
 70. kidney  
 71. pancreas  
 72. bladder





- (cabeza de) coliflor
- brocoli
- col/repollo
- coles pequeñas
- berro
- lechuga
- lechuga
- espinaca
- yerba(s)/hierba(s)
- apio
- 1. (head of) cauliflower
- 2. broccoli
- 3. cabbage
- 4. brussels sprouts
- 5. watercress
- 6. lettuce
- 7. escarole
- 8. spinach
- 9. herb(s)
- 10. celery

- alcachofa
- mazorca de maiz
- elote
- habichuela(s)/coloradas
- frijol(es) negro(s)
- ejote(s)/habichuelas tiernas
- haba(s)
- chicharo(s)/petit pois
- vaina
- espárragos
- 11. artichoke
- 12. (ear of) corn
- a. cob
- 13. kidney bean(s)
- 14. black bean(s)
- 15. string bean(s)
- 16. lima bean(s)
- 17. pea(s)
- a. pod
- 18. asparagus



- (ji) tomate(s) 19. tomato(es)
- pepino(s) 20. cucumber(s)
- berenjena 21. eggplant
- pimiento(s) 22. pepper(s)
- papa(s) 23. potato(es)
- ñame 24. yam - (sweet potatoes)
- ajo 25. garlic
- diente de ajo a. clove
- calabaza 26. pumpkin

- calabacita 27. zucchini
- calabaza pequeña 28. acorn squash
- rábano(s) 29. radish(es)
- hongos(s)/seta(s) 30. mushroom(s)
- cebolla(s) 31. onion(s)
- zanahoria(s) 32. carrot(s)
- betabel(es)/remolacha 33. beet(s)
- nabo 34. turnip



(un racimo de) uvas  
manzana  
tallo  
corazón/centro  
coco  
piña  
mango  
papaya

**Frutas cítricas**  
toronja  
naranja/china  
gajo  
cáscara  
semilla/pepita

1. (a bunch of ) grapes  
2. apple  
a. stem  
b. core  
3. coconut  
4. pineapple  
5. mango  
6. papaya

**Citrus Fruits**  
7. grapefruit  
8. orange  
a. section  
b. rind  
c. seed

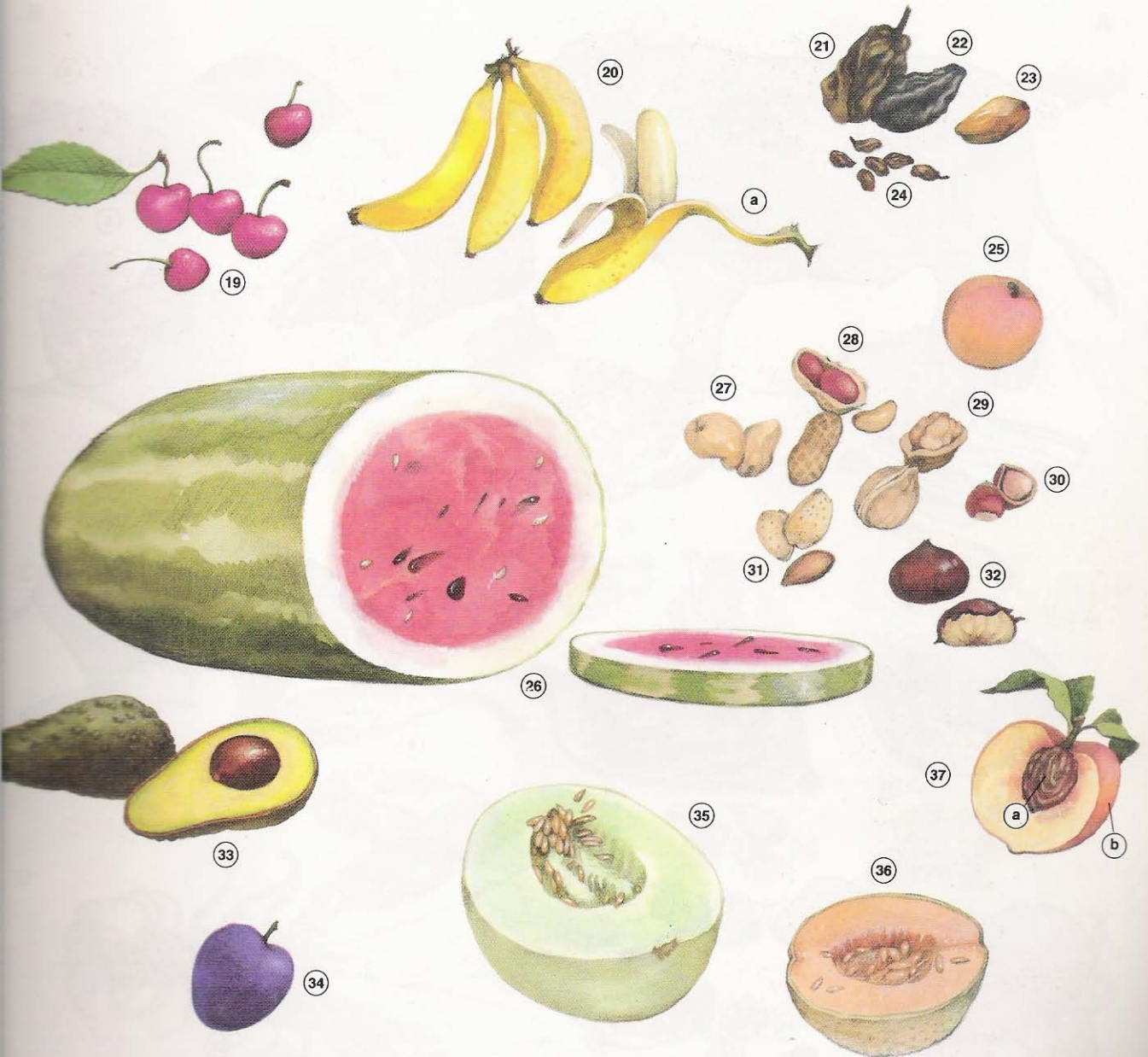
limón  
limón

**Bayas/Frutas pequeñas**  
grosella  
mora/zarzamora  
arándano agrio  
arándano azul  
fresa  
frambuesa

nectarin  
pera

9. lemon  
10. lime  
**Berries**  
11. gooseberries  
12. blackberries  
13. cranberries  
14. blueberries  
15. strawberry  
16. raspberries

17. nectarine  
18. pear



cerezas 19. cherries  
plátanos/guineo 20. (a bunch of) bananas  
cáscara a. peel

**Frutas secas** Dried Fruits

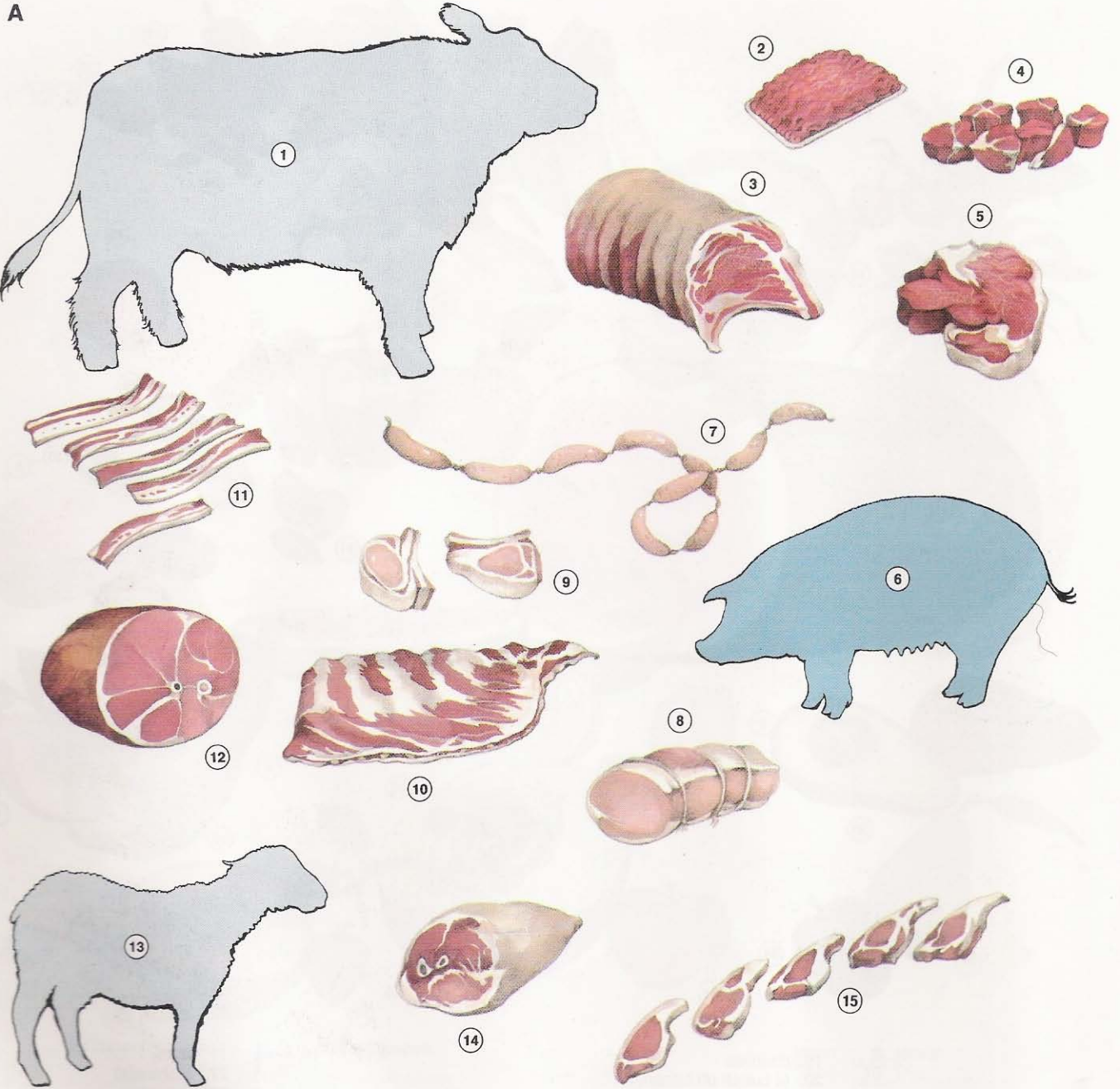
higo 21. fig  
ciruela pasa 22. prune  
dátil 23. date  
pasa(s) 24. raisin(s)

chabacano/albaricoque 25. apricot  
sandía/melón 26. watermelon

**Nueces**

anacardo(s)/marañón(es) 27. cashew(s)  
cacahuete(s)/mani 28. peanut(s)  
nuez (nueces) de nogal 29. walnut(s)  
avellana(s) 30. hazelnut(s)  
almendra(s) 31. almond(s)  
castaña(s) 32. chestnut(s)

aguacate/palta 33. avocado  
ciruela 34. plum  
melón (verde) 35. honeydew melon  
melón 36. cantaloupe  
durazno/melocotón 37. peach  
hueso/semilla a. pit  
cáscara b. skin



- Carne**  
 carne de res  
 carne molida  
 asado  
 carne para cocido/sancocho  
 biftec/bisté  
 carne de puerco/cerdo  
 longaniza/chorizo
- A. Meat**  
 1. beef  
 2. ground beef  
 3. roast  
 4. stewing meat  
 5. steak  
 6. pork  
 7. sausage

- rosbif/rosbi  
 chuletas de puerco  
 costillas  
 tocino/tocineta  
 jamón  
 cordero/oveja  
 pierna/pata  
 chuletas
8. roast  
 9. chops  
 10. spare ribs  
 11. bacon  
 12. ham  
 13. lamb  
 14. leg  
 15. chops



**Aves de corral/pollería**

- (pollo) entero
- medio
- un cuarto de
- muslo
- pierna/pata
- pechuga
- ala
- pavo
- pollo
- pato

**B. Poultry**

- 16. whole (chicken)
- 17. split
- 18. quarter
- 19. thigh
- 20. leg
- 21. breast
- 22. wing
- 23. turkey
- 24. chicken
- 25. duck

**Alimentos de mar/Mariscos**

**C. Seafood**

- 26. fish

**pescado entero**

- filete
- bisté

27. whole

- 28. filet
- 29. steak

**Mariscos/Moluscos**

- langosta
- camarón
- almeja(s)
- ostión(es)/ostras
- mejillón(es)
- molusco(s) bivalvo(s)/escalopes
- jaiba(s)/juey(es)

**D. Shellfish**

- 30. lobster
- 31. shrimp
- 32. clam(s)
- 33. oyster(s)
- 34. mussel(s)
- 35. scallop(s)
- 36. crab(s)



- cartón 1. carton
- envase 2. container
- botella 3. bottle
- paquete 4. package
- barrita 5. stick
- batea 6. tub

- barra de pan/hogaza de pan/ 7. loaf
- libra de pan 8. bag
- bolsa 8. bag
- 9. jar
- frasco/pote 9. jar
- lata 10. can
- 10. can
- 11. roll



- caja 12. box  
 paquete de seis 13. six-pack  
 pompa 14. pump  
 tubo 15. tube  
 paquete/cajetera 16. pack  
 carpeta/libro 17. book  
 pastilla/barr 18. bar  
 taza 19. cup  
 vaso 20. glass  
 rebanada 21. slice  
 pieza/pedazo 22. piece

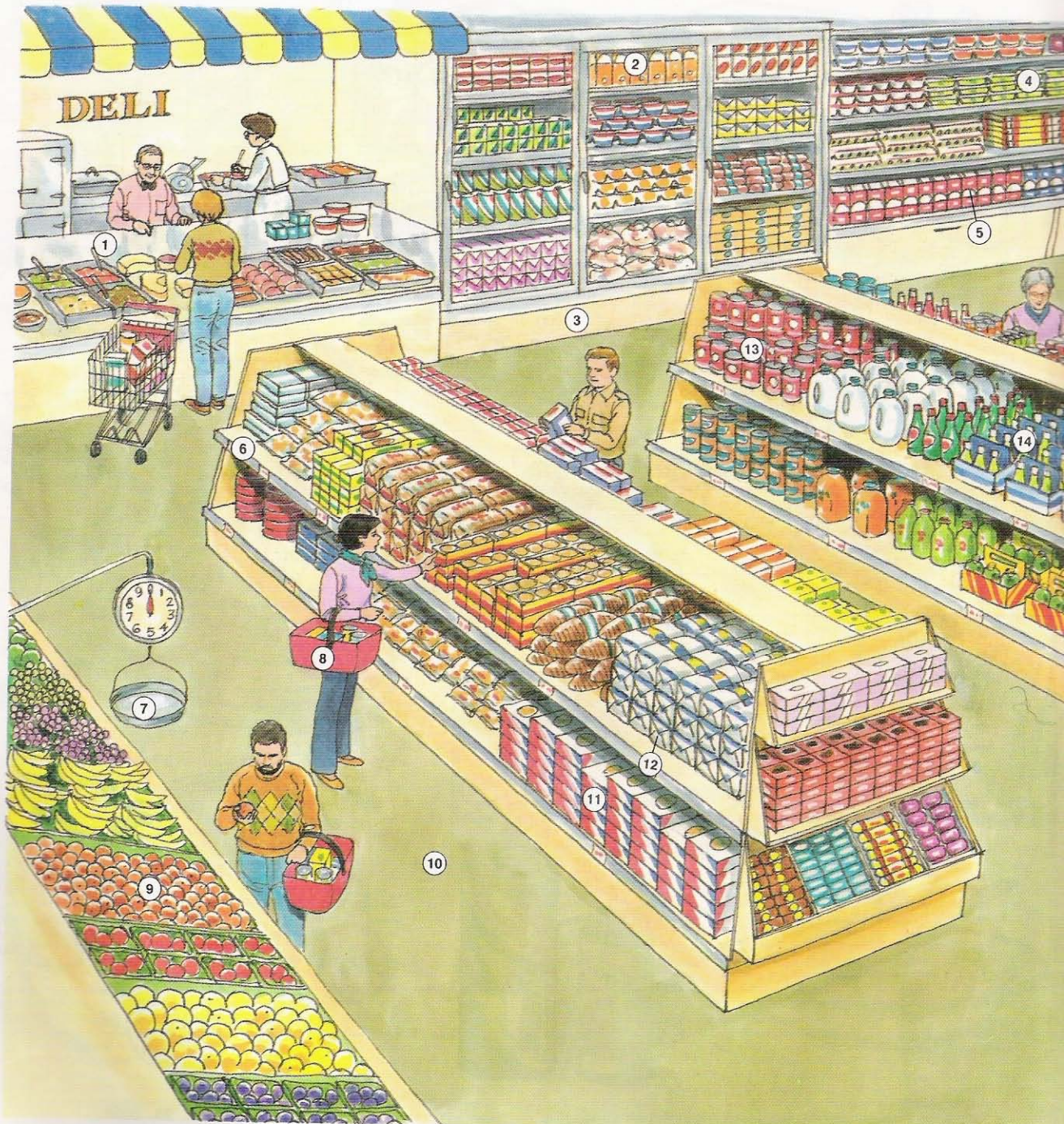
- lazón/plato hondo 23. bowl  
 lata rociadora 24. spray can

- Dinero**  
 billete(s) 25. dollar bills  
 monedas 26. coins  
 centavo/chavito prieto 27. penny  
 moneda de cinco/vellón 28. nickel  
 moneda de diez/sencillo 29. dime  
 moneda de veinticinco/peseta 30. quarter

**Money**



14 The Supermarket  
El supermercado

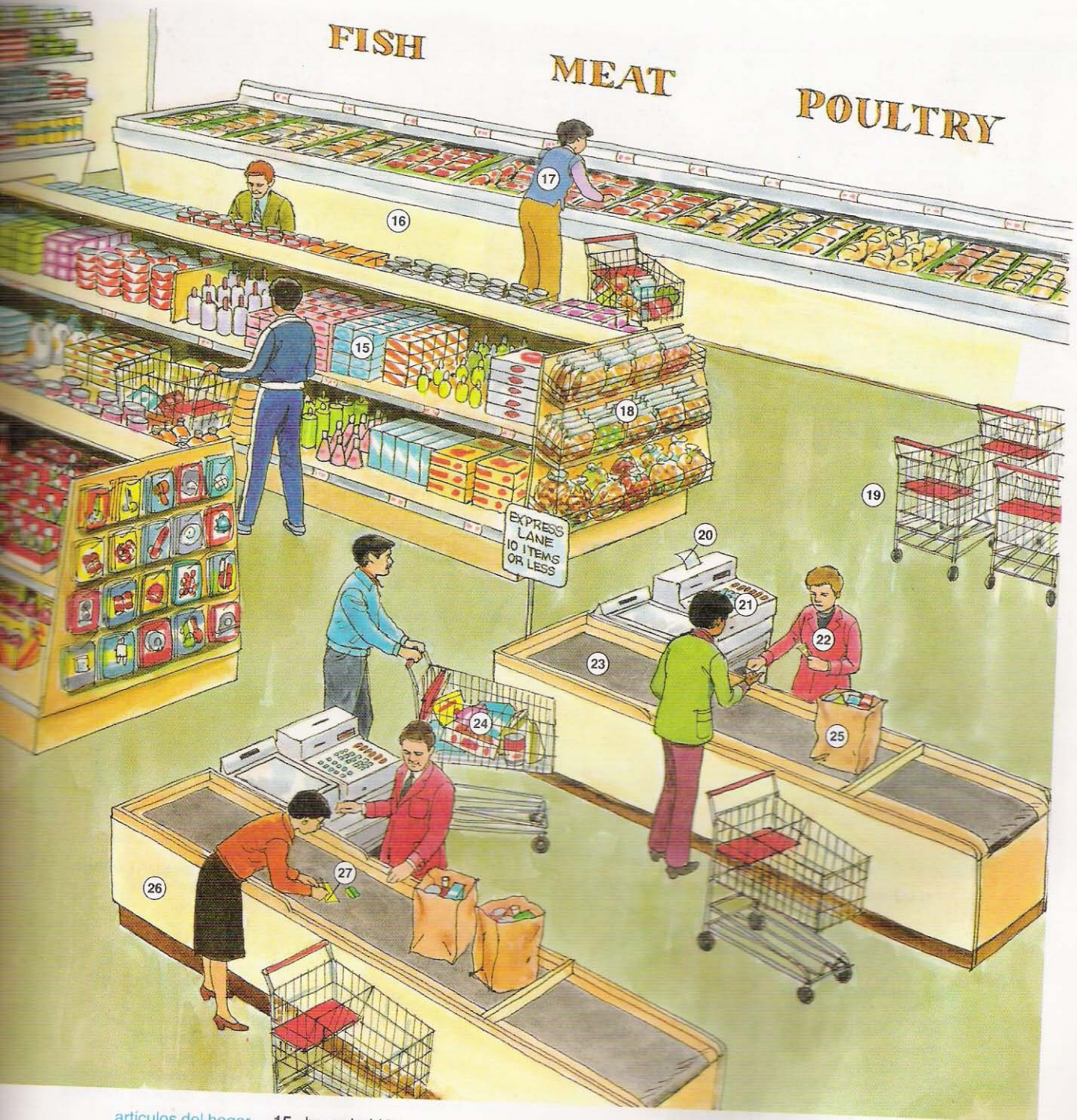


mostrador de fiambre y quesos  
alimentos congelados  
congelador  
productos lácteos  
leche  
estante/tabla  
escala/pesa

1. deli counter
2. frozen foods
3. freezer
4. dairy products
5. milk
6. shelf
7. scale

canasta de compras  
frutas y legumbres  
pasillo  
repostería  
pan  
productos enlatados  
bebidas

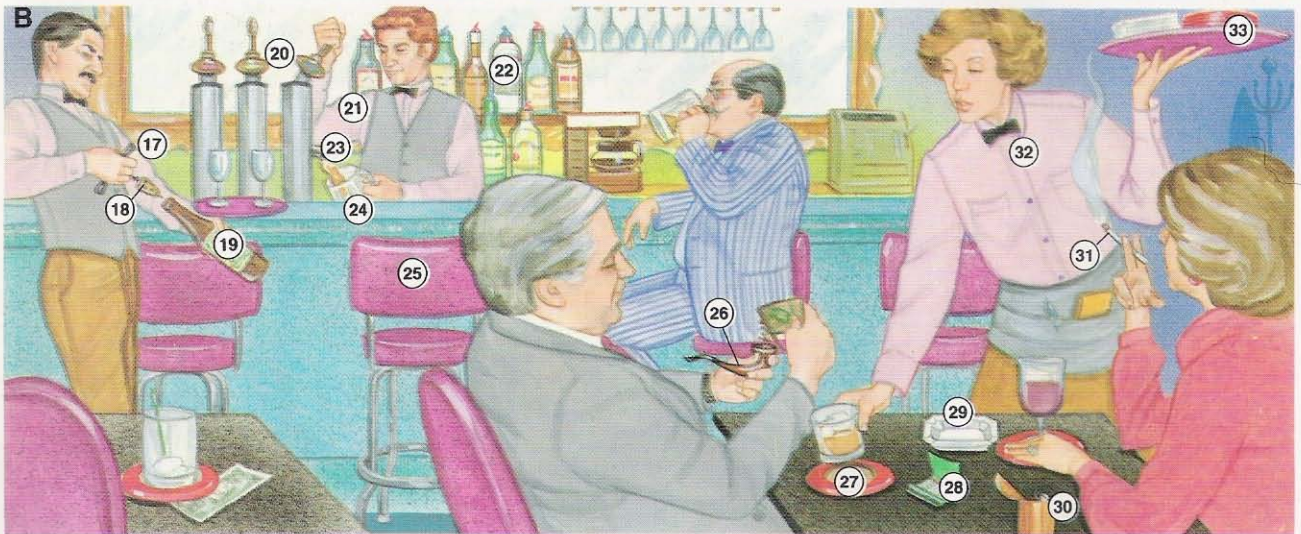
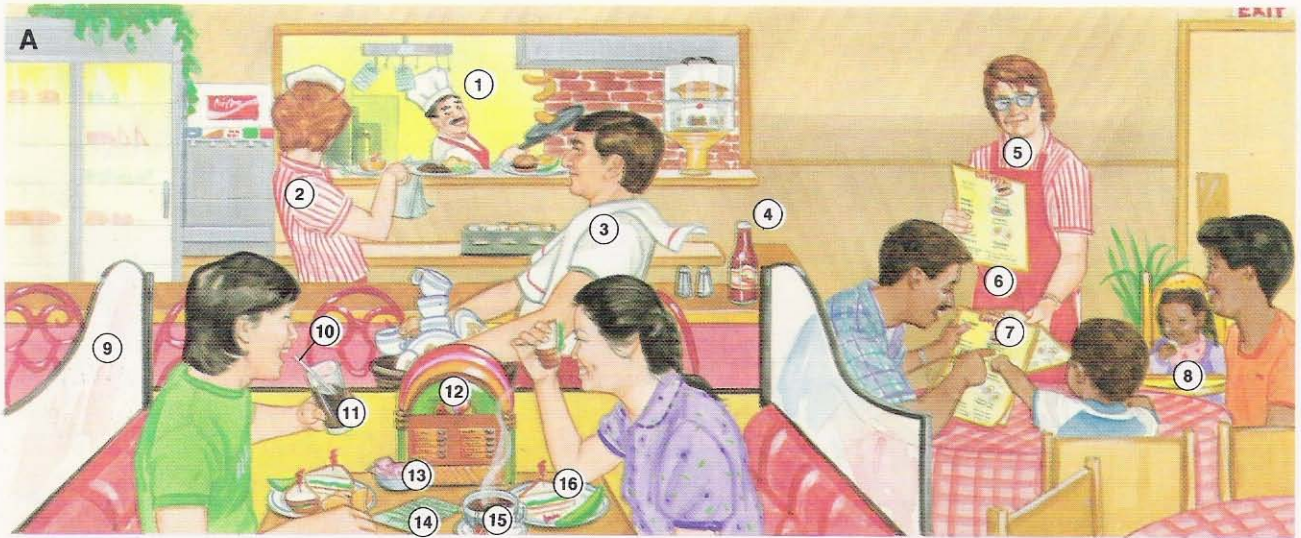
8. shopping basket
9. produce
10. aisle
11. baked goods
12. bread
13. canned goods
14. beverages



artículos del hogar 15. household items  
 depósito/arcón/canasta 16. bin  
 comprador/cliente 17. customer  
 confitería/bocadillos 18. snacks  
 porta compras/carrito de 19. shopping cart  
 compras  
 recibo 20. receipt

21. cash register  
 22. cashier  
 23. conveyor belt  
 24. groceries  
 25. bag  
 26. checkout counter  
 27. check

Restorán familiar y bar



**Restorán familiar**

- |   |                             |
|---|-----------------------------|
| cocinero                                    | <b>A. Family Restaurant</b> |
| mesera                                      | 1. cook                     |
| limpiamesas/ayudante de camarero            | 2. waitress                 |
| salsa de tomate/catsup                      | 3. busboy                   |
| mesero                                      | 4. ketchup                  |
| delantal                                    | 5. waiter                   |
| menú  | 6. apron                    |
| silla para niño/sillita                     | 7. menu                     |
| caseta/casilla                              | 8. high chair               |
| popote/pitillo/sorbeto                      | 9. booth                    |
| refresco                                    | 10. straw                   |
| sintonola/vellonera                         | 11. soft drink              |
| (paquetito de) azúcar/(sobrecito de) azúcar | 12. jukebox                 |
| cuenta                                      | 13. sugar (packet)          |
| té  | 14. check                   |
| sandwich                                    | 15. tea                     |
|   | 16. sandwich                |

**Bar/Cantina**

- |                                  |                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| sacacorcho/titabuzón             | <b>B. Cocktail Lounge</b> |
| corcho                           | 17. corkscrew             |
| vinó                             | 18. cork                  |
| cerveza de barril                | 19. wine                  |
| cantinero                        | 20. tap                   |
| (botella de) licor               | 21. bartender             |
| cerveza                          | 22. liquor (bottle)       |
| barra/bar                        | 23. beer                  |
| asiento                          | 24. bar                   |
| pipa                             | 25. bar stool             |
| porta vaso                       | 26. pipe                  |
| (carterita de) cerillos/fósforos | 27. coaster               |
| cenicero                         | 28. (book of) matches     |
| encendedor                       | 29. ashtray               |
| cigarro/cigarrillo               | 30. lighter               |
| mesera (de bebidas)              | 31. cigarette             |
| charola/bandeja                  | 32. cocktail waitress     |
|                                  | 33. tray                  |

Verbos relacionados con el restorán



1



2



3



4



5



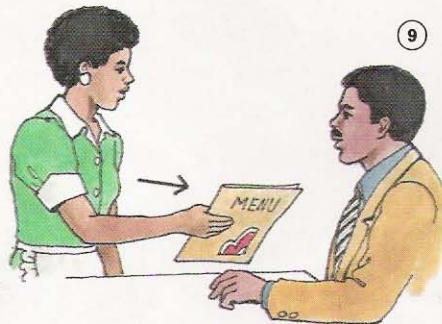
6



7



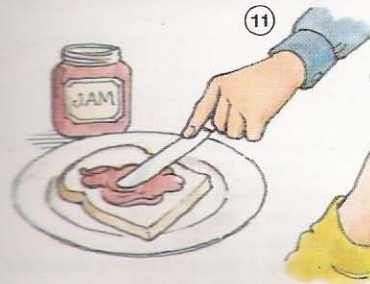
8



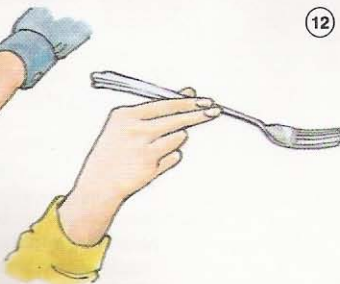
9



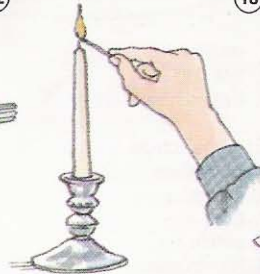
10



11



12



13



14

comer  
beber  
servir  
cocinar  
ordenar  
recoger/limpiar  
pagar

1. eat  
2. drink  
3. serve  
4. cook  
5. order  
6. clear  
7. pay

colocar/poner (la mesa)  
dar  
tomar/agarrar  
untar  
sostener/aguantar  
encender/prender  
quemar

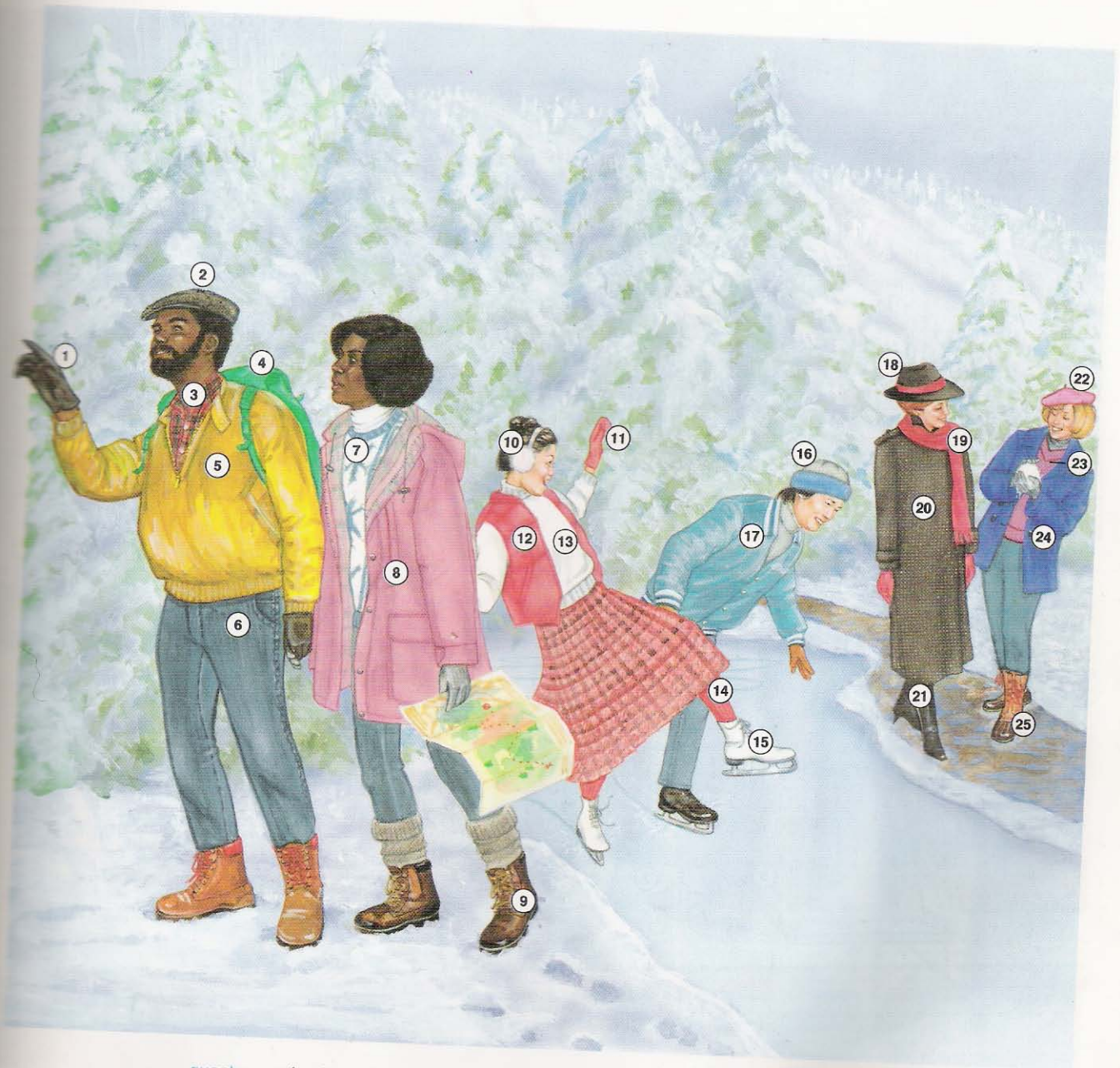
8. set (the table)  
9. give  
10. take  
11. spread  
12. hold  
13. light  
14. burn

18 Common Prepared Foods  
Alimentos preparados comunes



- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| mostaza                      | 1. mustard           |
| hot dog/perro caliente       | 2. hot dog           |
| frijoles cocidos/habichuelas | 3. baked beans       |
| cocidas                      |                      |
| papas fritas/papitas         | 4. potato chips      |
| panqueques/pancakes          | 5. pancakes          |
| almíbar                      | 6. syrup             |
| panecillo                    | 7. bun               |
| pepinillo                    | 8. pickle            |
| hamburguesa                  | 9. hamburger         |
| espagueti                    | 10. spaghetti        |
| albóndigas                   | 11. meatballs        |
| aderezo                      | 12. salad dressing   |
| ensalada                     | 13. tossed salad     |
| asado/sancocho               | 14. beef stew        |
| chuletas de puerco           | 15. pork chops       |
| verduras mixtas/vegetales    | 16. mixed vegetables |
| mixtos                       |                      |
| puré de papas/papas majadas  | 17. mashed potatoes  |
| mantequilla                  | 18. butter           |

- |                                     |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| panecillo                           | 19. roll                 |
| papa al horno                       | 20. baked potato         |
| bisté                               | 21. steak                |
| galleta                             | 22. cookie               |
| sundae                              | 23. sundae               |
| taco                                | 24. taco                 |
| rollo relleno de carne con verduras | 25. egg roll             |
| pastelillo de fresa                 | 26. strawberry shortcake |
| bisquet/panecillo                   | 27. biscuit              |
| papas fritas                        | 28. french fries         |
| pollo frito                         | 29. fried chicken        |
| pizza                               | 30. pizza                |
| jalea                               | 31. jelly                |
| huevo (estrellado)                  | 32. (sunnyside-up) egg   |
| tocino/tocineta                     | 33. bacon                |
| pan tostado/tostada                 | 34. toast                |
| café                                | 35. coffee               |
| barquillo de nieve/helado/barquilla | 36. ice cream cone       |

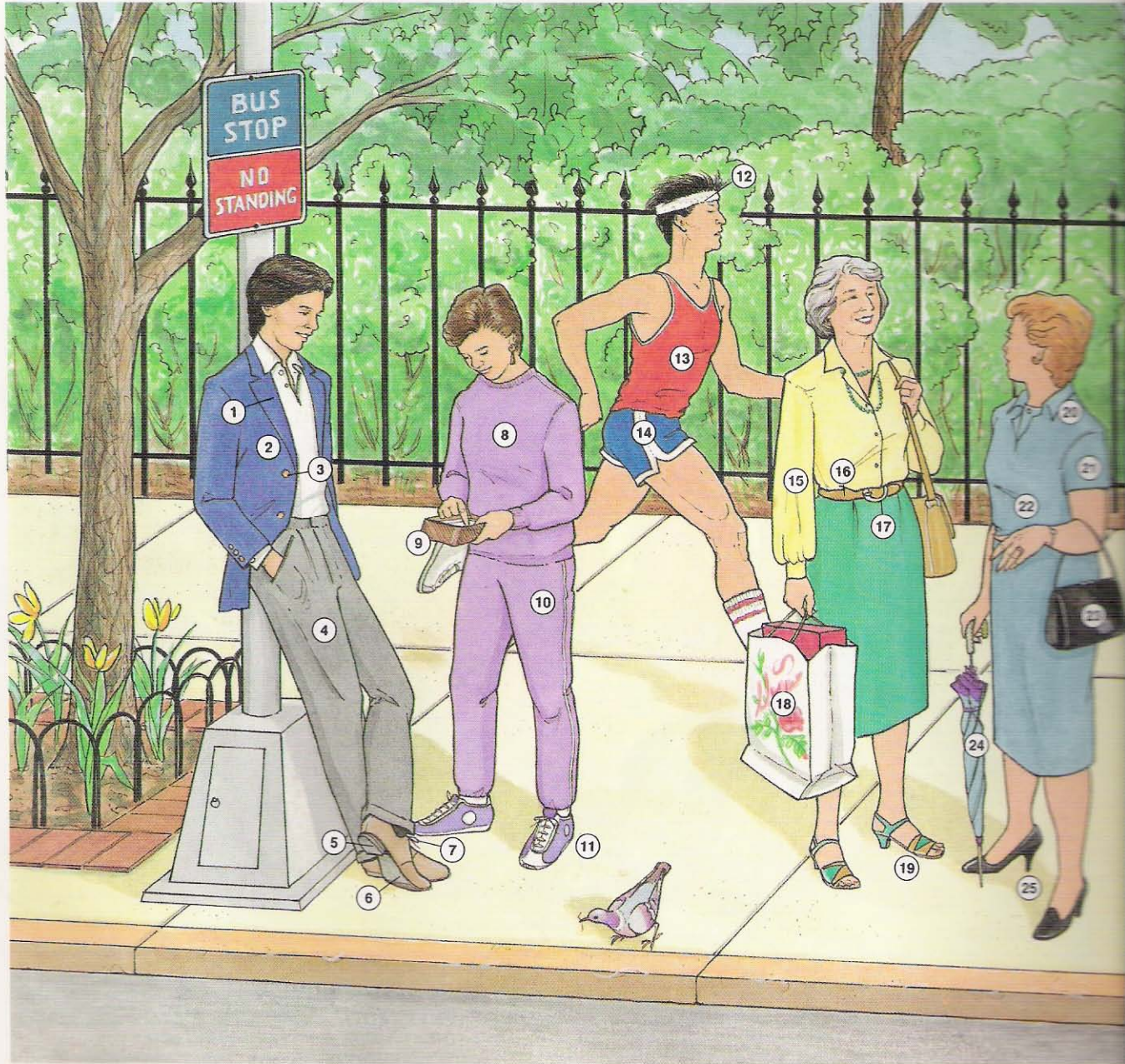


- guantes
- gorra
- camisa de franela
- mochila
- rompeviento
- pantalón de mezclilla/mahón
- suéter (cerrado)
- abrigo de invierno/chamarra de invierno
- botas de excursionismo
- orejeras
- guante entero/mitón
- chaleco de plumas de ganso

1. gloves
2. cap
3. flannel shirt
4. backpack
5. windbreaker
6. (blue) jeans
7. (crewneck) sweater
8. parka
9. hiking boots
10. earmuffs
11. mittens
12. down vest

- suéter (cuello de tortuga)
- medias de invierno
- patines de hielo
- gorro de esquiar
- chaqueta/chamarra
- sombrero
- bufanda
- sobreabrigo
- botas
- boina
- suéter (cuello V)
- abrigo/sobretudo
- botas de lluvia

13. (turtleneck) sweater
14. tights
15. ice skates
16. ski cap
17. jacket
18. hat
19. scarf
20. overcoat
21. boots
22. beret
23. (V-neck) sweater
24. coat
25. rain boots



solapa 1. lapel  
 saco "sport" 2. blazer  
 botón 3. button  
 pantalón 4. slacks  
 tacón 5. heel  
 suela 6. sole  
 agujeta/cordón/gavetes 7. shoelace  
 sudadera 8. sweatshirt  
 cartera/billetera 9. wallet  
 pantalón de sudadera/pants 10. sweatpants  
 tenis 11. sneakers  
 banda/cinta 12. sweatband  
 camiseta sin mangas 13. tank top

pantaloncillo/shorts 14. shorts  
 manga larga 15. long sleeve  
 cinturón/correa 16. belt  
 hebilla 17. buckle  
 bolsa de compras 18. shopping bag  
 sandalia 19. sandal  
 cuello 20. collar  
 manga corta 21. short sleeve  
 vestido 22. dress  
 bolso/cartera 23. purse  
 paraguas/sombrilla 24. umbrella  
 zapatos de tacón (alto) 25. (high) heels



- suéter abierto
- pantalón (de pana)
- sombrero duro/casco
- camiseta manga corta
- overol/mameluco
- lonchera
- botas
- saco de vestir
- blusa
- bolso
- falda
- portafolio/maletín
- 26. cardigan
- 27. (corduroy) pants
- 28. hard hat
- 29. T-shirt
- 30. overalls
- 31. lunch box
- 32. (construction) boots
- 33. jacket
- 34. blouse
- 35. (shoulder) bag
- 36. skirt
- 37. briefcase

- impermeable/capa de agua
- chaleco
- traje de tres piezas
- bolsa/bolsillo
- mocasin
- cachucha/gorra
- lentes/anteojos/gafas
- uniforme
- camisa
- corbata
- periódico
- zapato
- 38. raincoat
- 39. vest
- 40. three-piece suit
- 41. pocket
- 42. loafer
- 43. cap
- 44. glasses
- 45. uniform
- 46. shirt
- 47. tie
- 48. newspaper
- 49. shoe



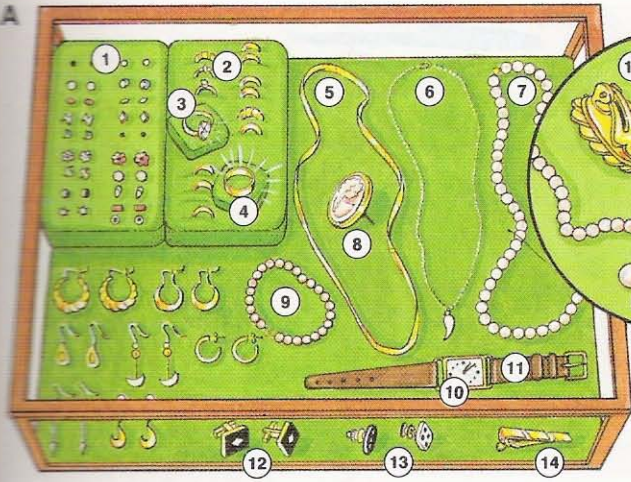


camiseta  
calzoncillo boxer  
calzón/calzoncillo  
suspensorio  
pantimedia  
medias  
calzón largo  
medio fondo/enagua  
camisola/bustillo  
fondo entero/refajo  
pantaleta (bikini)

1. undershirt
2. boxer shorts
3. underpants
4. athletic supporter
5. pantyhose
6. stockings
7. long johns
8. half slip
9. camisole
10. full slip
11. (bikini) panties

pantaleta  
sostén/porta bustos  
liguero  
faja  
calcetines largos  
calcetines/medias  
pantufas/chancletas  
pijamas  
bata (de baño)  
camisón/bata de noche

12. briefs
13. bra(ssiere)
14. garter belt
15. girdle
16. knee socks
17. socks
18. slippers
19. pajamas
20. bathrobe
21. nightgown



**Joyería/Prendas**

- aretes/pantallas
- anillo(s)/sortija(s)
- anillo de compromiso/sortija de compromiso
- anillo de boda/ sortija de boda
- cadena
- collar
- (collar de) cuentas
- prendedor
- pulsera/brazalete
- reloj de pulsera
- extensible/correa de reloj
- mancuernas/yuntas
- prendedor/alfiler de corbata
- broche de corbata
- arete de presión/pantalla de pinchar
- arete de broche/pantalla de gancho
- broche

**A. Jewelry**

- 1. earrings
- 2. ring(s)
- 3. engagement ring
- 4. wedding ring
- 5. chain
- 6. necklace
- 7. (strand of) beads
- 8. pin
- 9. bracelet
- 10. watch
- 11. watchband
- 12. cuff links
- 13. tie pin
- 14. tie clip
- 15. clip-on earring
- 16. pierced earring
- 17. clasp

frente/gancho  
trasero/atrás

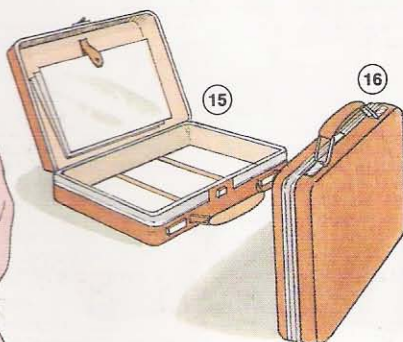
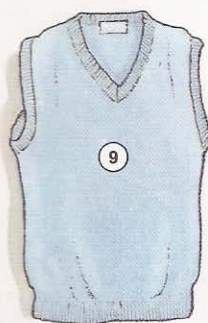
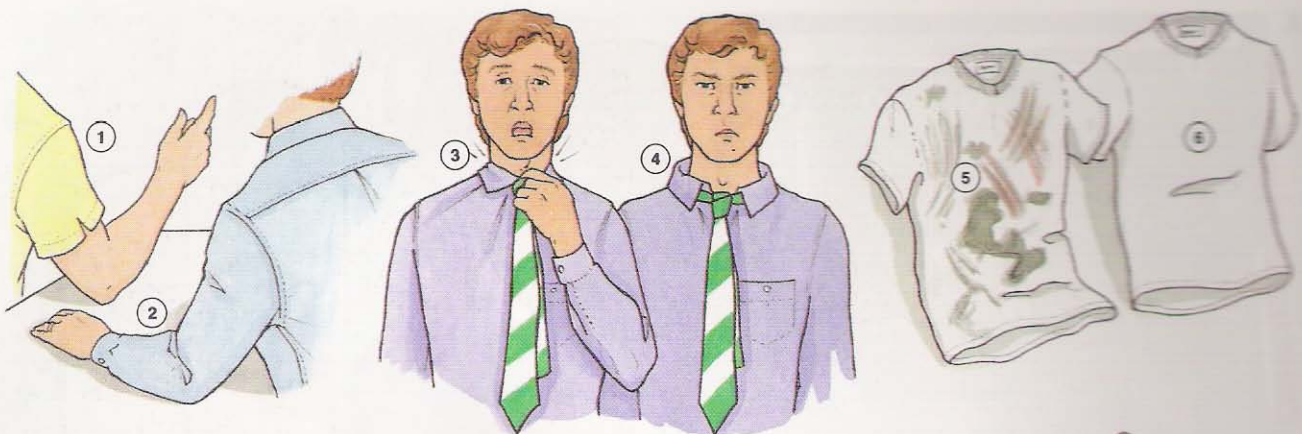
- 18. post
- 19. back

**Artículos de tocador y maquillaje**

- rastrillo
- loción para después de afeitarse
- crema de afeitarse
- navajas para afeitarse
- lima
- esmalte para uñas
- lápiz para cejas
- perfume
- máscara
- lápiz labial
- sombra para ojos
- cortauñas
- rubor/colorete
- delineador

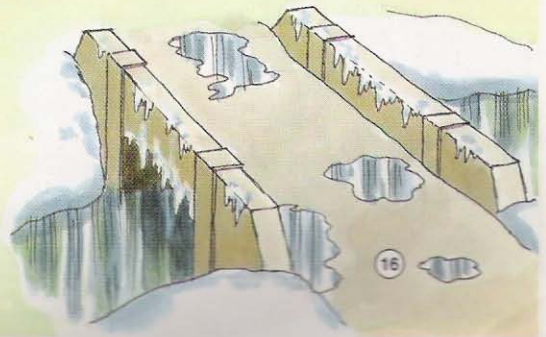
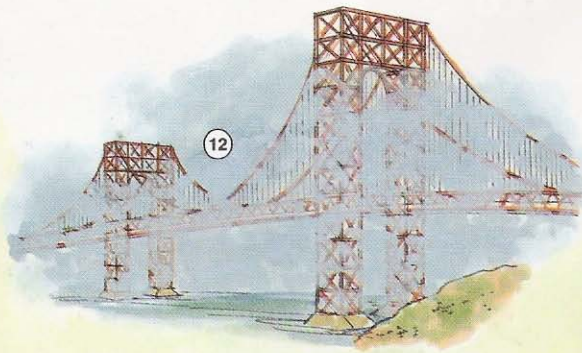
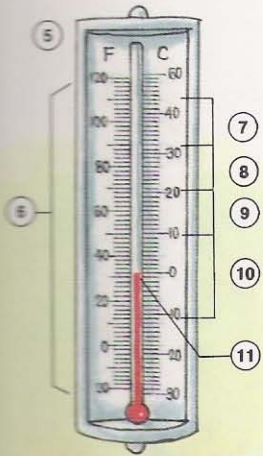
**B. Toiletries and Makeup**

- 20. razor
- 21. after-shave lotion
- 22. shaving cream
- 23. razor blades
- 24. emery board
- 25. nail polish
- 26. eyebrow pencil
- 27. perfume
- 28. mascara
- 29. lipstick
- 30. eye shadow
- 31. nail clippers
- 32. blush
- 33. eyeliner



- corta 1. short
- larga 2. long
- apretado 3. tight
- flojo/suelto/holgado 4. loose
- sucio 5. dirty
- limpio 6. clean
- chico/pequeño 7. small
- grande 8. big
- claro 9. light
- oscuro 10. dark
- alto 11. high

- bajo 12. low
- nueva 13. new
- vieja 14. old
- abierto 15. open
- cerrado 16. closed
- rayado/de líneas (rayitas) 17. striped
- a cuadros/de cuadrillos 18. checked
- punteado/de bolitas 19. polka dot
- sólido/entero (color) 20. solid
- estampado 21. print
- diseño a cuadros/madras 22. plaid



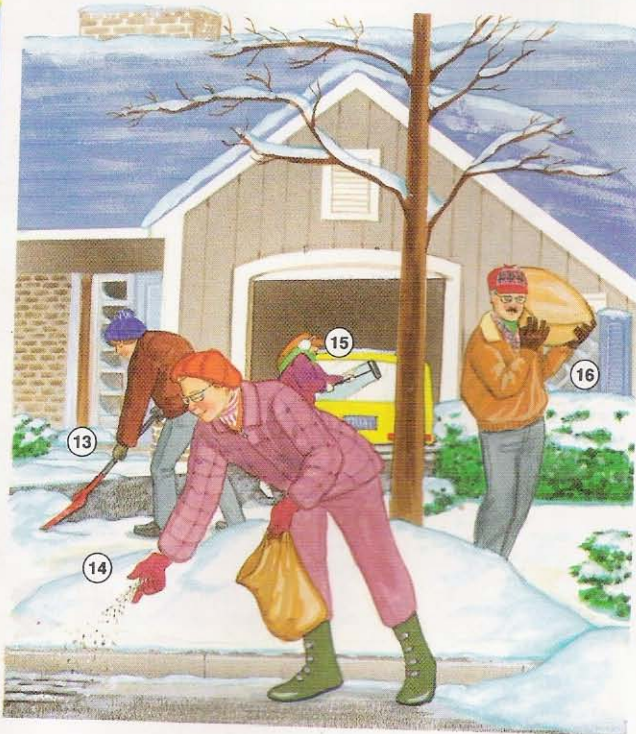
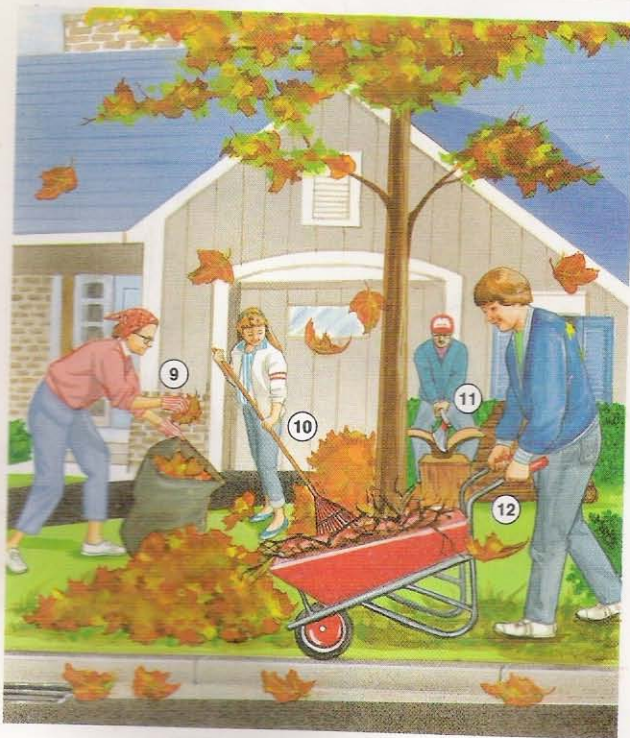
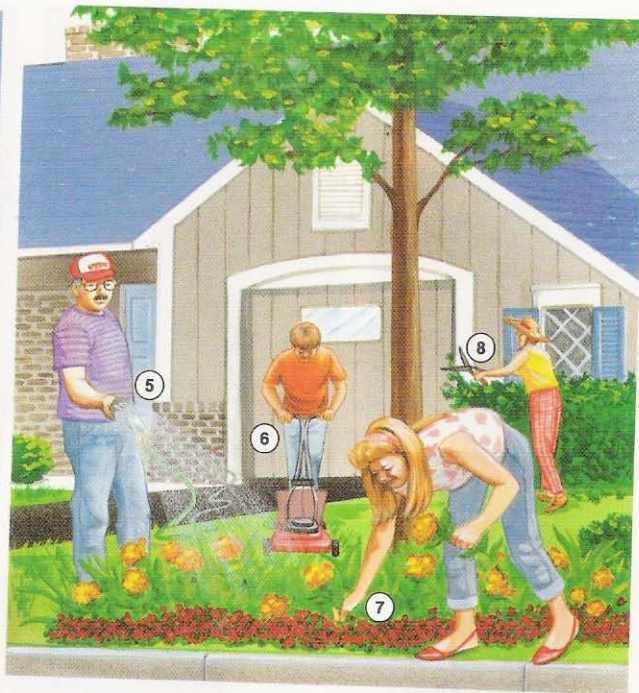
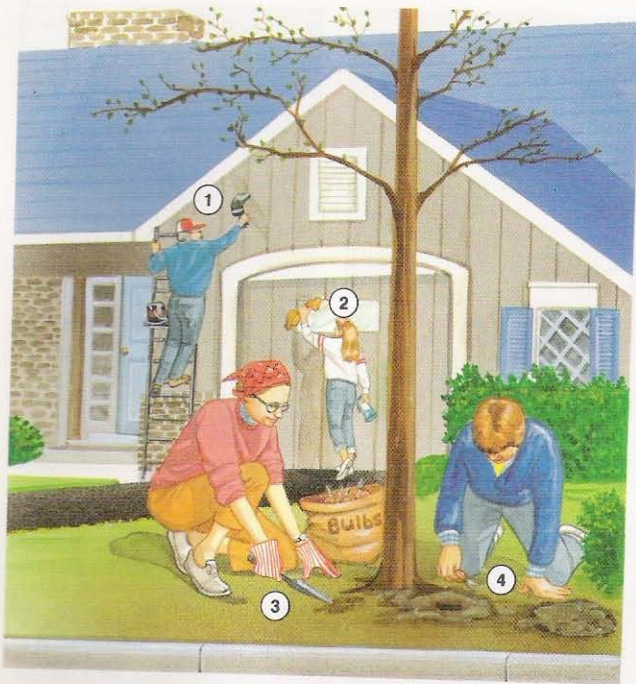
lluvioso  
nublado  
con nieve/nevado  
soleado  
termómetro  
temperatura  
caliente  
caluroso

1. rainy  
2. cloudy  
3. snowy  
4. sunny  
5. thermometer  
6. temperature  
7. hot  
8. warm

fresco  
frío  
helando/helado  
con neblina  
con viento  
seco  
mojado  
helado/congelado (y resbaloso)

9. cool  
10. cold  
11. freezing  
12. foggy  
13. windy  
14. dry  
15. wet  
16. icy

Verbos relacionados con las estaciones del año



**Primavera**  
 pintar  
 limpiar  
 excavar  
 plantar

**Spring**  
 1. paint  
 2. clean  
 3. dig  
 4. plant

**Verano**  
 regar  
 cortar el césped/cortar la grama  
 recoger  
 recortar/podar

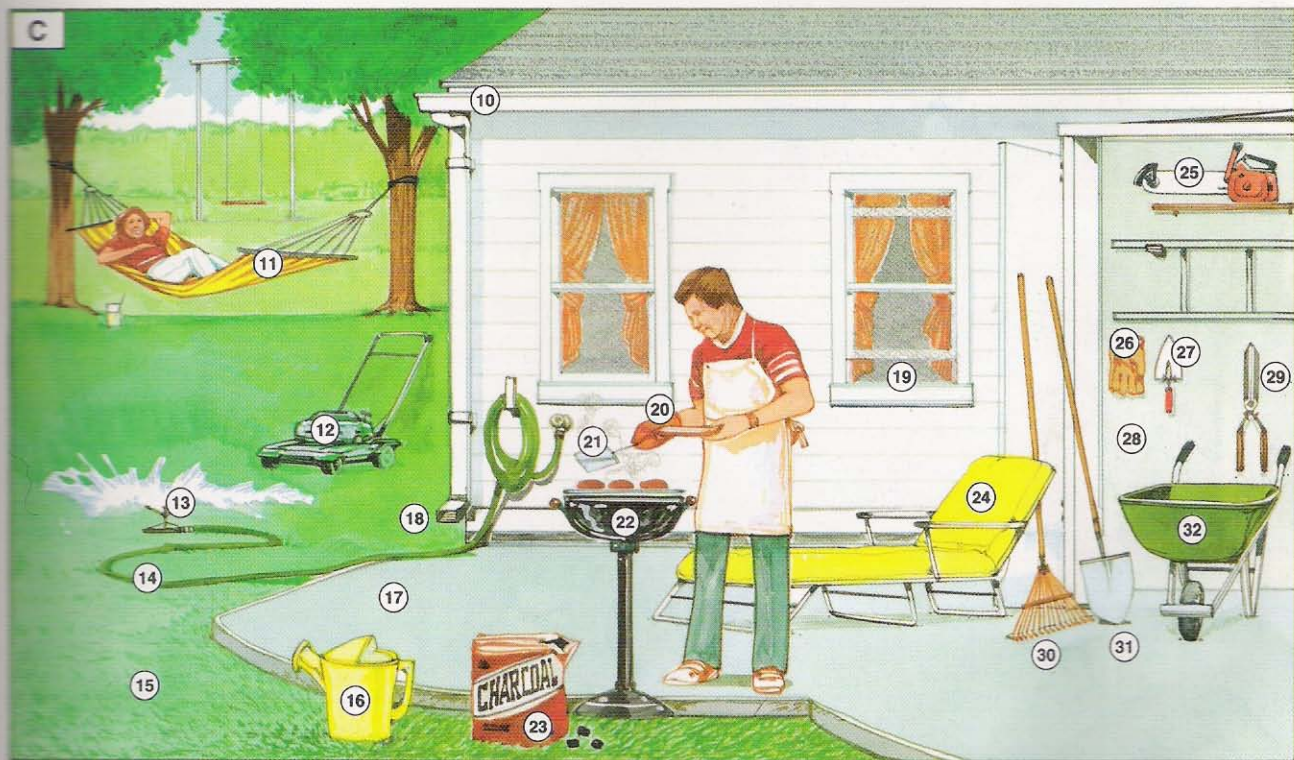
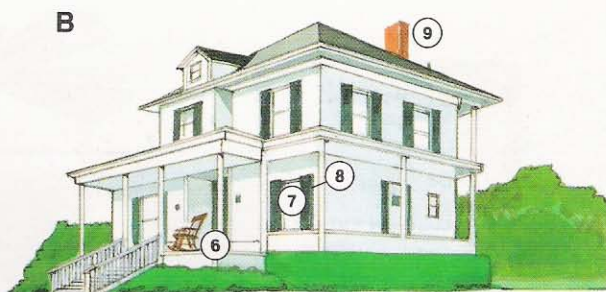
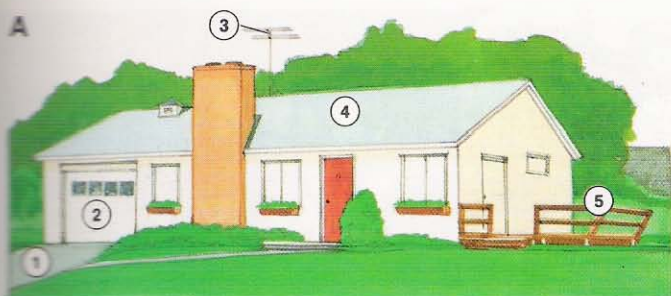
**Summer**  
 5. water  
 6. mow  
 7. pick  
 8. trim

**Otoño**  
 llenar  
 rastrillar  
 cortar  
 empujar

**Fall**  
 9. fill  
 10. rake  
 11. chop  
 12. push

**Invierno**  
 traspalar/palear  
 enarenar  
 raspar  
 cargar

**Winter**  
 13. shovel  
 14. sand  
 15. scrape  
 16. carry



**Casa de rancho**

- entrada de carro
- garaje/marquesina
- antena de televisión
- techo
- asoleadera

**A. Ranch House**

- 1. driveway
- 2. garage
- 3. TV antenna
- 4. roof
- 5. deck

**Casa estilo colonial**

- porche/balcón
- ventana
- contraventana
- chimenea

**B. Colonial-style House**

- 6. porch
- 7. window
- 8. shutter
- 9. chimney

**El patio interior**

- gotera/desagüe
- hamaca
- asfadora de césped (grama)
- rociador/regadera
- manguera
- césped/pasto/grama

**C. The Backyard**

- 10. gutter
- 11. hammock
- 12. lawn mower
- 13. sprinkler
- 14. garden hose
- 15. grass

**regadera de mano**

patio

**desagüe de lluvia**

**mosquitero**

**guante**

**espátula**

**parrilla**

**carbón**

**soleadero**

**sierra eléctrica**

**guantes de trabajo**

**cuchara (de albañil)/pala de**

**jardín**

**tejadillo de herramientas**

**tijeras de césped**

**rastrillo**

**pala**

**carretilla**

**16. watering can**

**17. patio**

**18. drainpipe**

**19. screen**

**20. mitt**

**21. spatula**

**22. grill**

**23. charcoal briquettes**

**24. lounge chair**

**25. power saw**

**26. work gloves**

**27. trowel**

**28. toolshed**

**29. hedge clippers**

**30. rake**

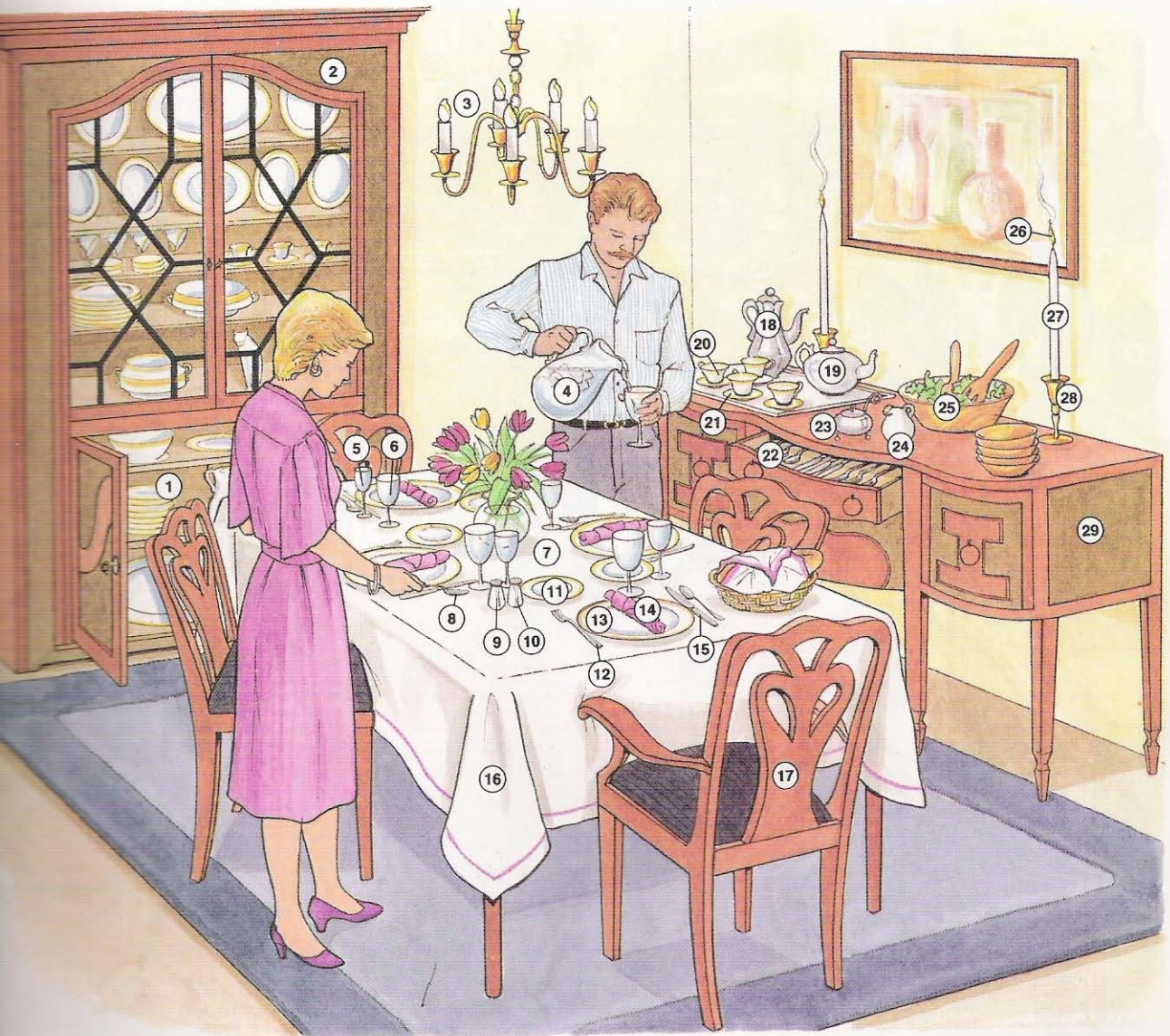
**31. shovel**

**32. wheelbarrow**



ventilador de techo	1. ceiling fan
techo	2. ceiling
pared	3. wall
marco/cuadro	4. frame
pintura	5. painting
jarrón	6. vase
repisa	7. mantel
chimenea	8. fireplace
fuego	9. fire
leña	10. log
pasamano	11. banister
escalera	12. staircase
escalón	13. step
escritorio	14. desk
alfombrado (de pared a pared)	15. wall-to-wall carpeting

reclinador	16. recliner
control remoto	17. remote control
televisor	18. television
mueble de pared	19. wall unit
estéreo	20. stereo system
bocina	21. speaker
librero	22. bookcase
cortinas	23. drapes
cojín	24. cushion
sofá	25. sofa
mesita central	26. coffee table
pantalla de lámpara	27. lampshade
lámpara	28. lamp
mesita	29. end table



vajilla/loza

1. china

armario alacena de loza/chinero

2. china closet

candelil

3. chandelier

jarra

4. pitcher

copa de vino

5. wine glass

vaso

6. water glass

mesa

7. table

cuchara

8. spoon

pimentero

9. pepper shaker

salero

10. salt shaker

plato para mantequilla y pan

11. bread and butter plate

tenedor

12. fork

plato

13. plate

servilleta

14. napkin

cuchillo

15. knife

mantel

16. tablecloth

silla

17. chair

cafetera

18. coffee pot

tetera

19. teapot

taza

20. cup

plato/platillo

21. saucer

juego de cubiertos

22. silverware

azucarera

23. sugar bowl

cremera

24. creamer

ensaladera

25. salad bowl

flama/flama

26. flame

vela

27. candle

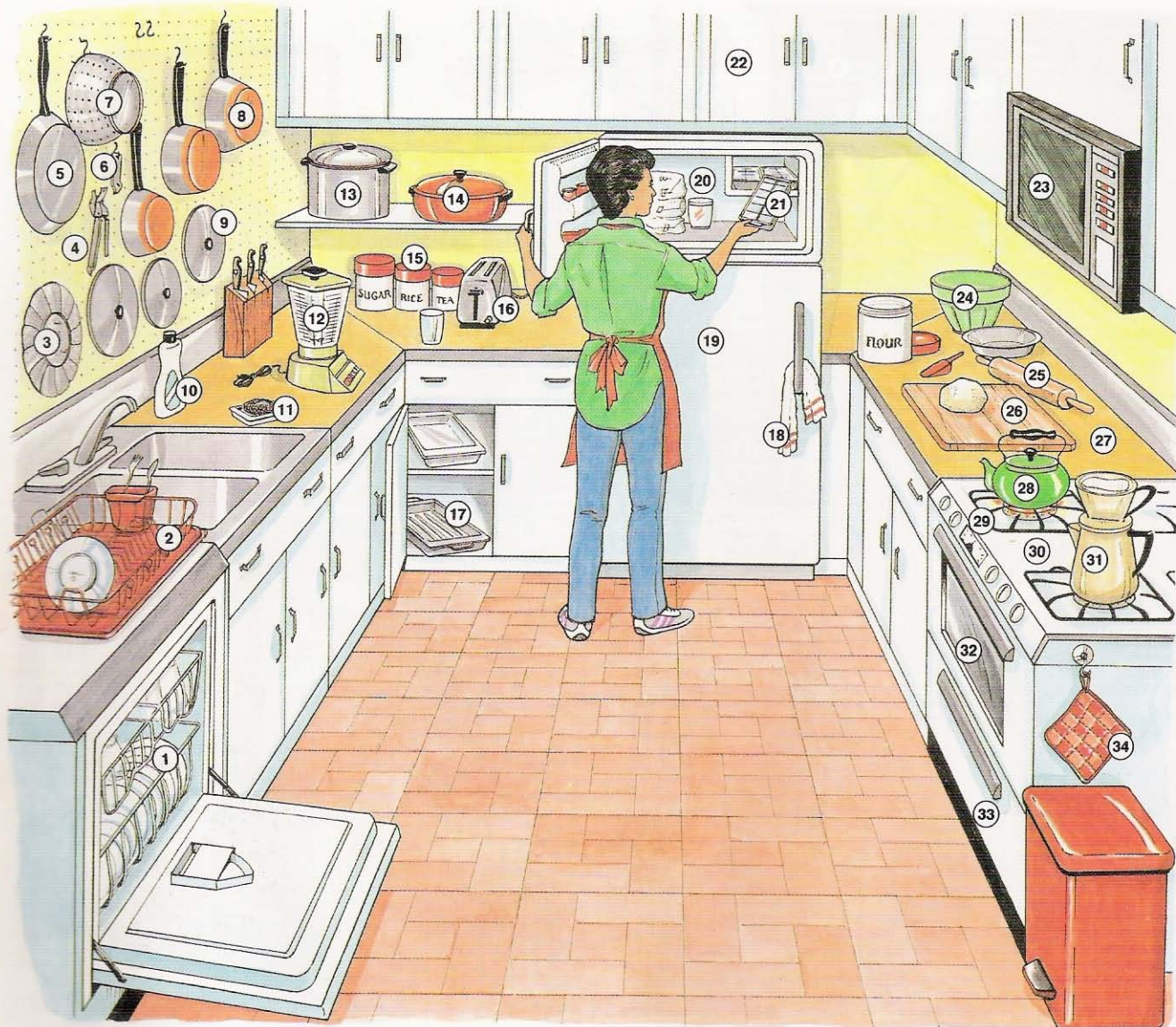
candelero

28. candlestick

aparador/mostrador

29. buffet



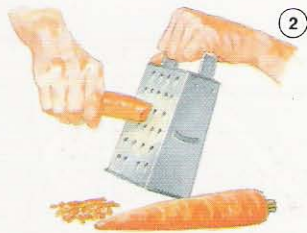


- lavaplatos/máquina de lavar  
platos  
escurridor  
vaporera  
abrelatas  
sartén  
destapador  
coladera/colador  
cacerola/olla  
tapa  
jabón líquido para trastes/jabón  
de fregar  
cojincillo de restregar/brillo  
licuadora  
olla/caldero  
cacerola  
lateria  
tostador  
cazuela/bandeja de asar
1. dishwasher
  2. dish drainer
  3. steamer
  4. can opener
  5. frying pan
  6. bottle opener
  7. colander
  8. saucepan
  9. lid
  10. dishwashing liquid
  11. scouring pad
  12. blender
  13. pot
  14. casserole dish
  15. canister
  16. toaster
  17. roasting pan

- secador/pañó de platos  
refrigerador/nevera  
congelador  
charola para cubitos de hielo/  
cubeta de hielo  
gabinete  
horno microondas  
rodillo/rolo  
picador/tabla para cortar  
mostrador  
tetera  
quemador/hornilla  
estufa  
cafetera  
horno  
asador  
sostén de ollas/agarradera
18. dish towel
  19. refrigerator
  20. freezer
  21. ice tray
  22. cabinet
  23. microwave oven
  24. mixing bowl
  25. rolling pin
  26. cutting board
  27. counter
  28. teakettle
  29. burner
  30. stove
  31. coffee maker
  32. oven
  33. broiler
  34. pot holder



1



2



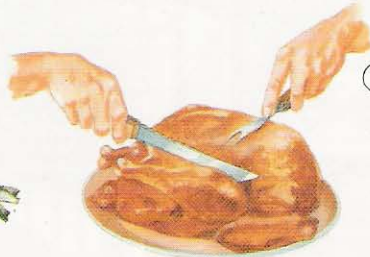
3



4



5



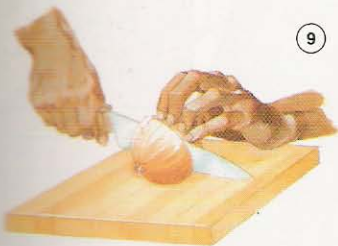
6



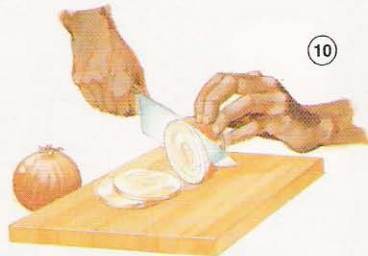
7



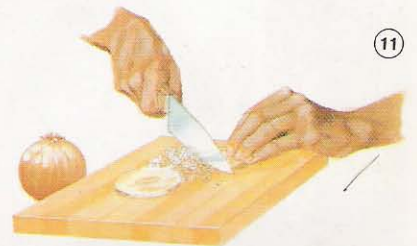
8



9



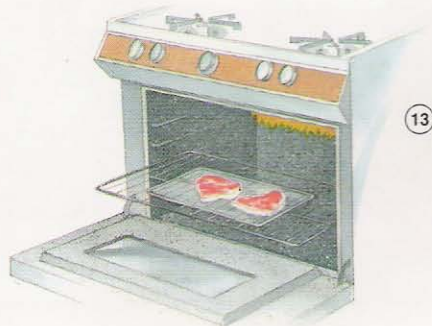
10



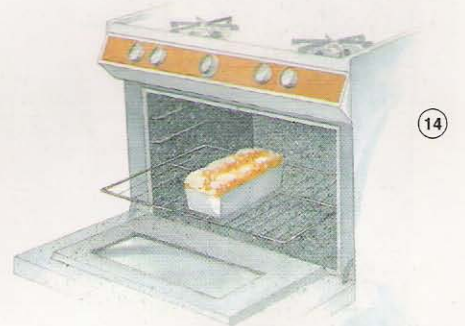
11



12



13



14



15



16

menear/revolver  
gratinar/moler  
abrir  
echar/servir  
pelar/mondar  
cortar/lajar  
romper  
batir

1. stir  
2. grate  
3. open  
4. pour  
5. peel  
6. carve  
7. break  
8. beat

cortar  
rebanar  
picar  
cocinar a vapor  
asar  
hornear  
freir  
hervir

9. cut  
10. slice  
11. chop  
12. steam  
13. broil  
14. bake  
15. fry  
16. boil



gancho 1. hook  
 gancho para ropa 2. hanger  
 closet 3. closet  
 joyero 4. jewelry box  
 espejo 5. mirror  
 peine/peinilla 6. comb  
 cepillo de pelo 7. hairbrush  
 despertador 8. alarm clock  
 buró/gavetero/ropero 9. bureau  
 cortina 10. curtain  
 aire acondicionado 11. air conditioner  
 persianas 12. blinds  
 pañuelos faciales 13. tissues  
 cabecera 14. headboard  
 funda 15. pillowcase  
 almohada 16. pillow

colchón 17. mattress  
 colchón de muelles 18. box spring  
 sábana 19. (flat) sheet  
 cobija 20. blanket  
 cama 21. bed  
 cobertor acolchado 22. comforter  
 colcha/sobrecama 23. bedspread  
 pie de la cama 24. footboard  
 interruptor de luz/apagador 25. light switch  
 teléfono 26. phone  
 cordón a. cord  
 conexión/enchufe b. jack  
 nochero/mesita de noche 27. night table  
 alfombra/tapete 28. rug  
 piso 29. floor  
 cómoda/gavetero 30. chest of drawers



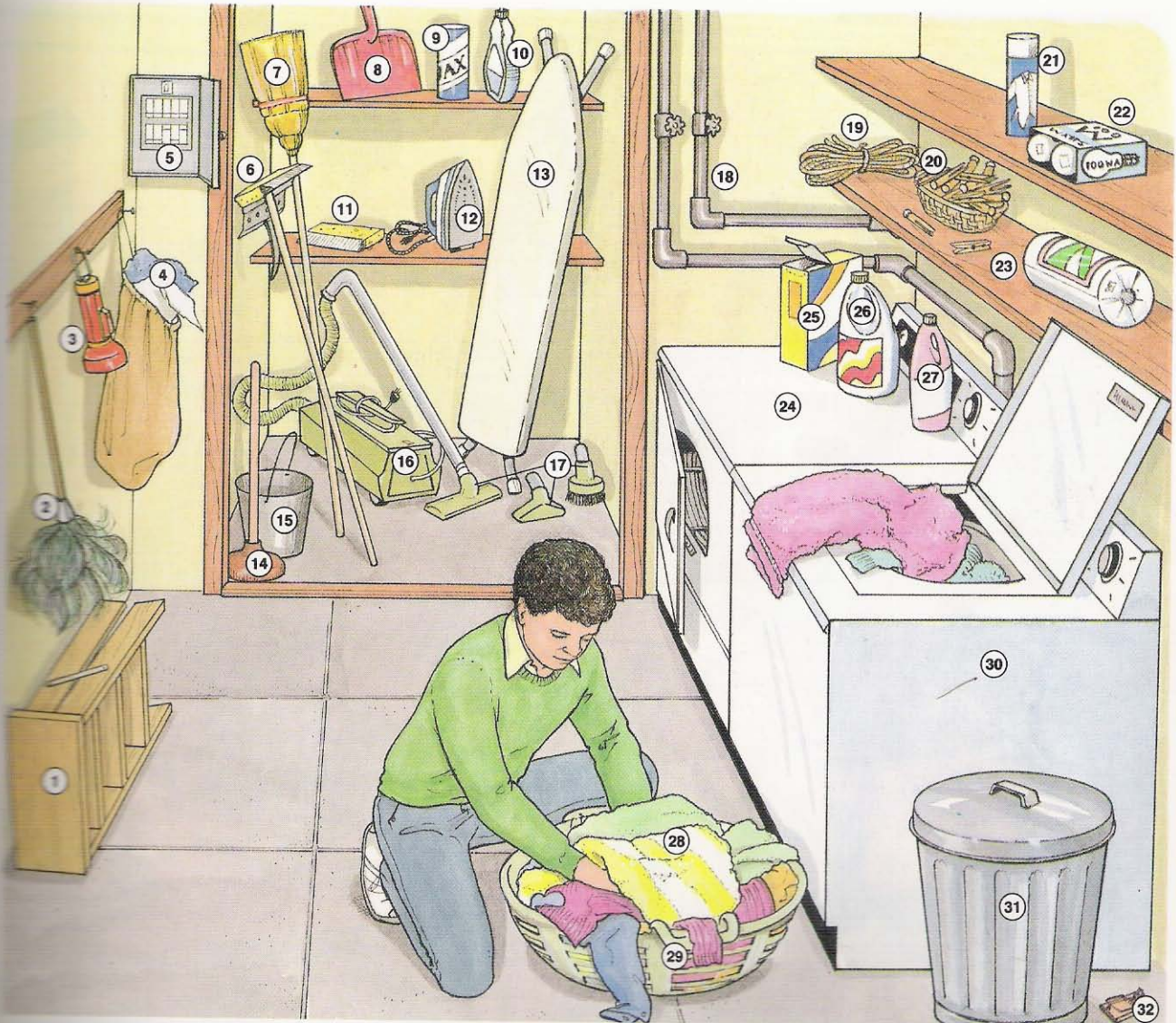
- |  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| cortinilla                               | 1. shade              |
| móvil                                    | 2. mobile             |
| oso de peluche                           | 3. teddy bear         |
| cuna                                     | 4. crib               |
| cojón protector/orillero                 | 5. bumper             |
| loción para bebé                         | 6. baby lotion        |
| talco para bebé                          | 7. baby powder        |
| toallitas para bebé                      | 8. baby wipes         |
| mesita (portátil)                        | 9. changing table     |
| cotonete algodón/cito/palitos de algodón | 10. cotton swab       |
| seguro/imperdibles                       | 11. safety pin        |
| pañal desechable                         | 12. disposable diaper |
| pañal                                    | 13. cloth diaper      |
| camita de bebé                           | 14. stroller          |
| detector de humo                         | 15. smoke detector    |
| (silla) mecedora                         | 16. rocking chair     |

- |                            |                    |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| biberón                    | 17. bottle         |
| tetilla/pezón/mamadera     | 18. nipple         |
| trajecito                  | 19. stretchie      |
| babero                     | 20. bib            |
| sonaja/maraquita           | 21. rattle         |
| chupón                     | 22. pacifier       |
| andadera/andador           | 23. walker         |
| columpio                   | 24. swing          |
| casa de muñecas            | 25. doll house     |
| cuna mecedora              | 26. cradle         |
| animal de peluche          | 27. stuffed animal |
| muñeca                     | 28. doll           |
| juguetero/baúl de juguetes | 29. toy chest      |
| corral de juego            | 30. playpen        |
| rompecabezas               | 31. puzzle         |
| bloques                    | 32. block          |
| basinica/escupidera        | 33. potty          |



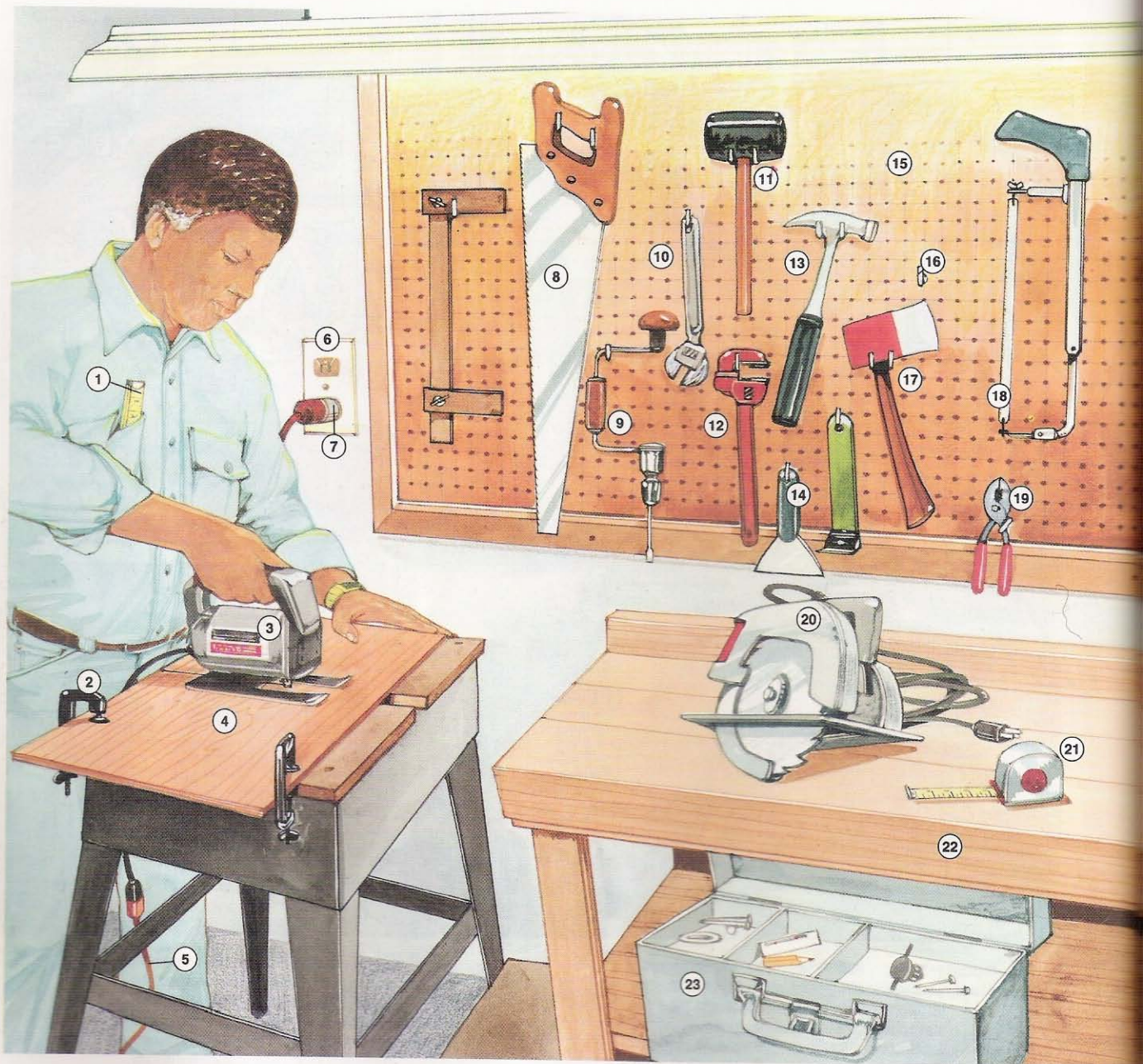
- cortinero/palo de cortina 1. curtain rod  
 aros para cortina 2. curtain rings  
 gorro de baño 3. shower cap  
 regadera/ducha 4. shower head  
 cortina de baño 5. shower curtain  
 jabonera 6. soap dish  
 esponja 7. sponge  
 champú/champú 8. shampoo  
 drenaje/desagüe 9. drain  
 tapón 10. stopper  
 tina/bañera 11. bathtub  
 tapete de baño/alfombra de baño 12. bath mat  
 basurero/zafacón 13. wastepaper basket  
 botiquín 14. medicine chest  
 jabón 15. soap  
 pasta de dientes 16. toothpaste

- llave del agua caliente 17. hot water faucet  
 llave del agua fría 18. cold water faucet  
 lavabo/lavamanos 19. sink  
 cepillo para uñas 20. nailbrush  
 cepillo de dientes 21. toothbrush  
 toallita 22. washcloth  
 toalla de manos 23. hand towel  
 toalla de baño 24. bath towel  
 toallero 25. towel rack  
 secador 26. hair dryer  
 azulejo/loseta 27. tile  
 canasto 28. hamper  
 excusado/inodoro 29. toilet  
 papel de baño/papel higiénico 30. toilet paper  
 cepillo de baño 31. toilet brush  
 báscula/pesa 32. scale



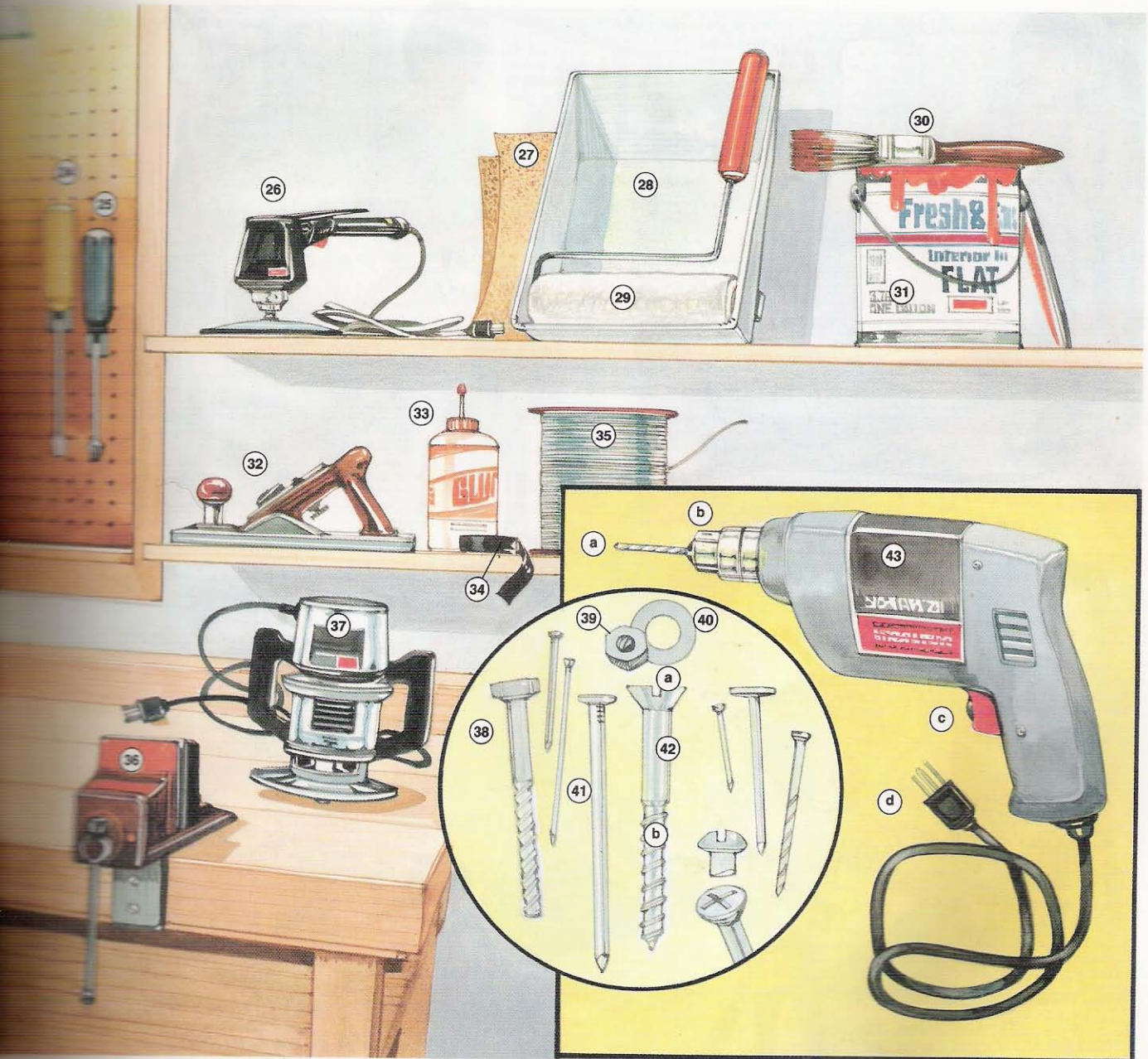
- escalera
  - plumero/sacudidor
  - lámpara (de mano)
  - trapos
  - caja de fusibles/corta circuitos
  - limpiador (de esponja)
  - escoba
  - recogedor
  - limpiador en polvo
  - líquido limpia ventanas
  - repuesto
  - plancha
  - mesa de planchar
  - bomba-destapa caños
  - cubeta/cubo
  - aspiradora
1. stepladder
  2. feather duster
  3. flashlight
  4. rags
  5. circuit breaker
  6. (sponge) mop
  7. broom
  8. dustpan
  9. cleanser
  10. window cleaner
  11. (mop) refill
  12. iron
  13. ironing board
  14. plunger
  15. bucket
  16. vacuum cleaner

- accesorios
  - tubo
  - tendedero
  - pinzas/pinches de ropa
  - almidón en lata rociadora
  - foco/bombilla
  - papel absorbente
  - secadora
  - detergente
  - blanqueador
  - suavizante
  - lavandería
  - canasto de lavandería
  - lavadora
  - basurero/zafacón
  - ratonera
17. attachments
  18. pipe
  19. clothesline
  20. clothespins
  21. spray starch
  22. lightbulb
  23. paper towels
  24. dryer
  25. laundry detergent
  26. bleach
  27. fabric softener
  28. laundry
  29. laundry basket
  30. washing machine
  31. garbage can
  32. mousetrap



- |                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| regla de carpintero             | 1. carpenter's rule |
| tornillo de banco               | 2. C-clamp          |
| sierra                          | 3. jigsaw           |
| madera                          | 4. wood             |
| extensión                       | 5. extension cord   |
| contacto/enchufe                | 6. outlet           |
| clavija de tierra               | 7. grounding plug   |
| serrote/serrucho                | 8. saw              |
| taladro de mano                 | 9. brace            |
| llave de tuercas/llave de perro | 10. wrench          |
| mazo                            | 11. mallet          |
| llave inglesa                   | 12. monkey wrench   |

- |                                  |                  |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| martillo                         | 13. hammer       |
| espátula/alijadora               | 14. scraper      |
| tablero para colgar herramientas | 15. pegboard     |
| gancho                           | 16. hook         |
| hacha                            | 17. hatchet      |
| serrucho                         | 18. hacksaw      |
| pinzas/alicata                   | 19. pliers       |
| sierra circular                  | 20. circular saw |
| cinta de medir                   | 21. tape measure |
| mesa de trabajo                  | 22. workbench    |
| caja de herramientas             | 23. toolbox      |



destornillador/desarmador  
desarmador Phillips  
pulidora  
lija  
cacerola/bandeja  
rodillo  
brocha  
pintura  
cepillo de madera  
pegamento  
cinta de aislar  
cable eléctrico  
tornillo de banco

24. screwdriver  
25. Phillips screwdriver  
26. power sander  
27. sandpaper  
28. pan  
29. roller  
30. paintbrush  
31. paint  
32. wood plane  
33. glue  
34. electrical tape  
35. wire  
36. vise

canalizador/ranurador  
perno/tornillo grande  
tuerca  
rondalla/arandela  
clavo  
tornillo  
cabeza  
rosca  
taladro eléctrico  
taladro  
astil  
interruptor  
clavija

37. router  
38. bolt  
39. nut  
40. washer  
41. nail  
42. screw  
a. head  
b. thread  
43. electric drill  
a. bit  
b. shank  
c. switch  
d. plug





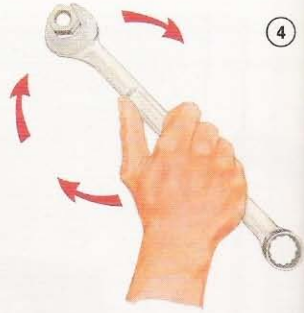
1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8



9



10



11



12



13



14



15



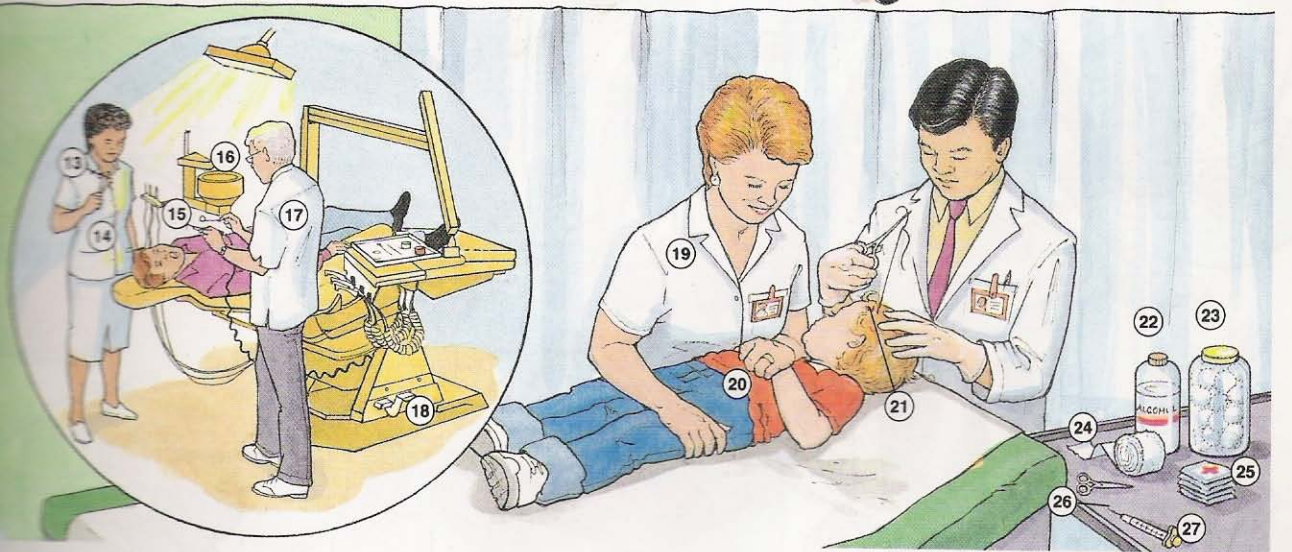
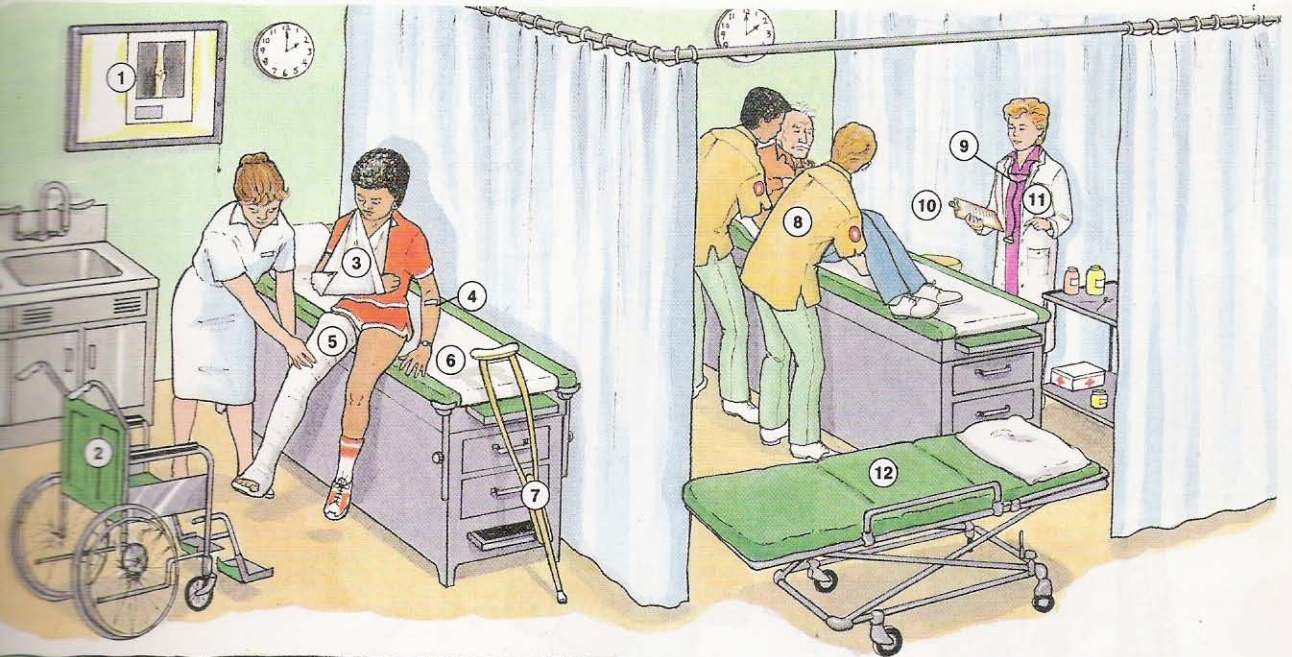
16

- doblar
- tallar/restregar
- lustrar/pulir
- apretar
- secar/limpiar
- colgar
- barrer
- hacer/tender (la cama)

1. fold
2. scrub
3. polish
4. tighten
5. wipe
6. hang
7. sweep
8. make (the bed)

- secar
- reparar
- planchar
- aceitar
- cambiar (las sábanas)
- aspirar
- sacudir
- lavar

9. dry
10. repair
11. iron
12. oil
13. change (the sheets)
14. vacuum
15. dust
16. wash



- rayos x (equis) 1. X ray
- silla de ruedas 2. wheelchair
- soporte 3. sling
- curita 4. Band-Aid
- enyesado 5. cast
- mesa de reconocimiento 6. examining table
- muleta 7. crutch
- ayudante 8. attendant
- estetoscopio 9. stethoscope
- cuadro médico 10. chart
- doctor 11. doctor
- camilla 12. stretcher
- instrumentos 13. instruments
- higienista bucal 14. oral hygienist

- taladro 15. drill
- escupidero 16. basin
- dentista 17. dentist
- pedal 18. pedal
- enfermera 19. nurse
- paciente 20. patient
- puntadas/puntos 21. stitches
- alcohol 22. alcohol
- algodón 23. cotton balls
- vendas (de gaza) 24. (gauze) bandage
- gaza 25. gauze pads
- aguja 26. needle
- jeringa 27. syringe

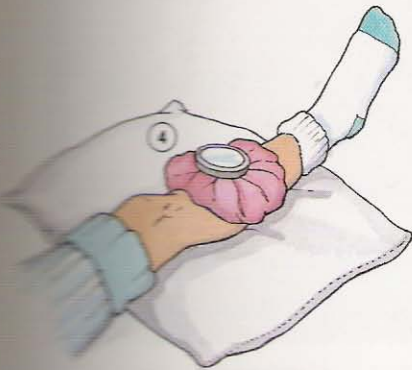
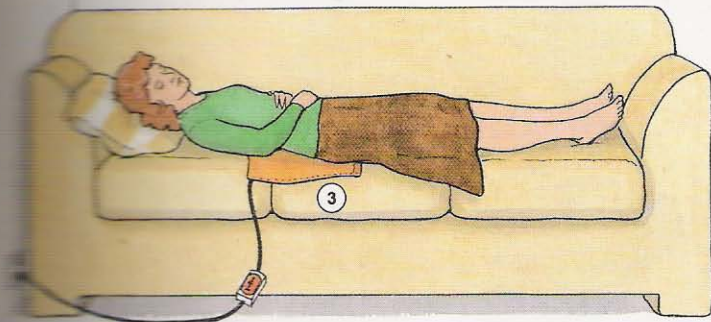
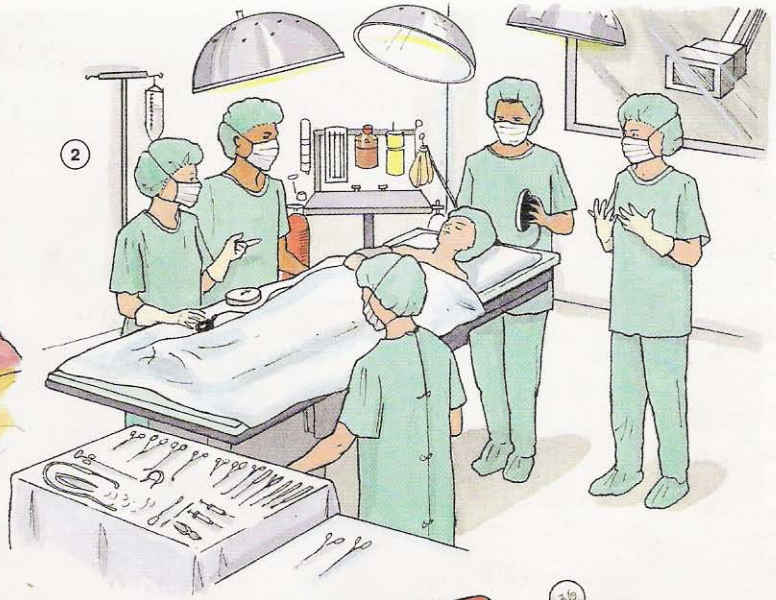


sarpullido  
fiebre  
piqueta de insecto/picada  
resfríos/escalofríos  
ojo morado  
dolor de cabeza  
dolor de estómago  
dolor de espalda  
dolor de muela  
alta presión sanguínea/  
presión alta

1. rash
2. fever
3. insect bite
4. chills
5. black eye
6. headache
7. stomachache
8. backache
9. toothache
10. high blood pressure

resfriado/resfrío  
dolor de garganta  
depresor de lengua/paleta  
torcedura  
venda elástica  
infección  
fractura  
cortada  
golpe  
quemadura

11. cold
12. sore throat
13. sprain
14. infection
15. broken bone
16. cut
17. bruise
18. burn



descanso en cama  
cirugía  
toalla calentadora  
bolsa de hielo

1. bed rest
2. surgery
3. heating pad
4. ice pack

Medicina  
cápsula  
tableta  
píldora  
inyección  
ungüento  
gotas para los ojos

- Medicine
5. capsule
  6. tablet
  7. pill
  8. injection
  9. ointment
  10. eye drops

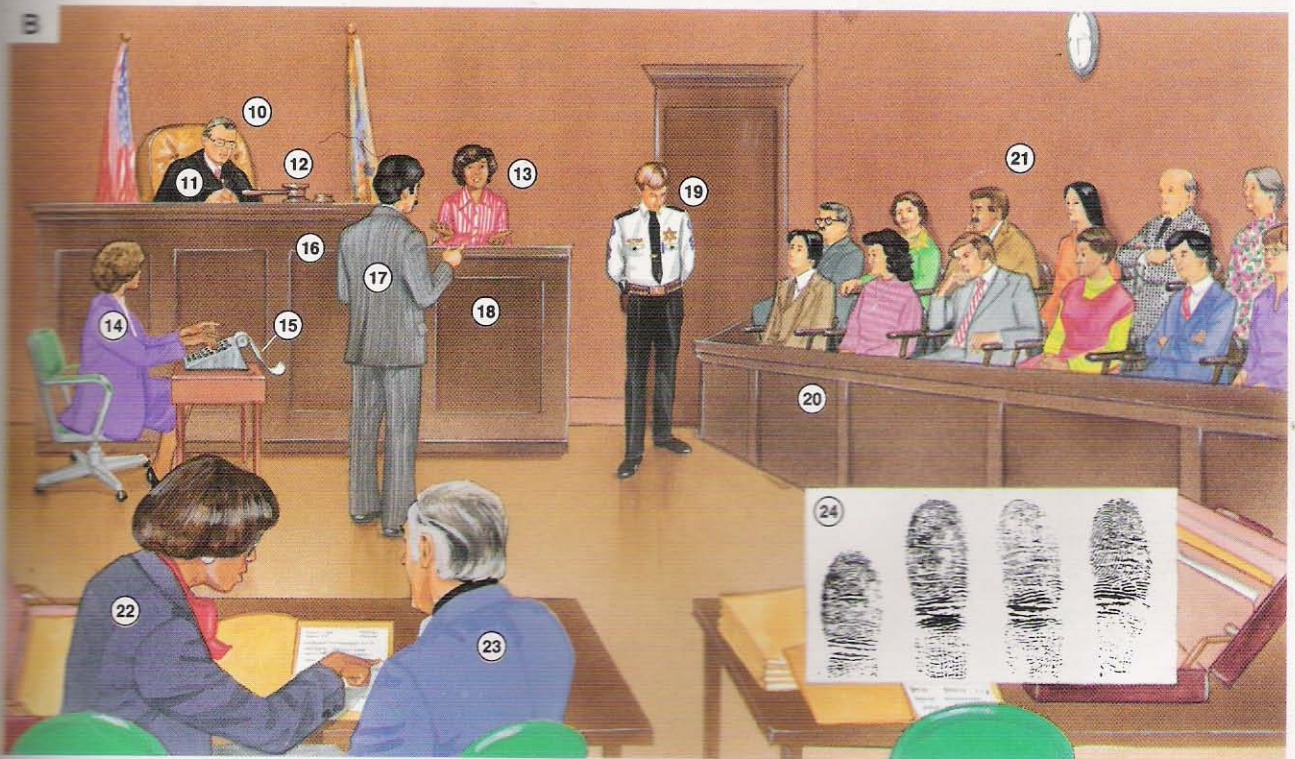
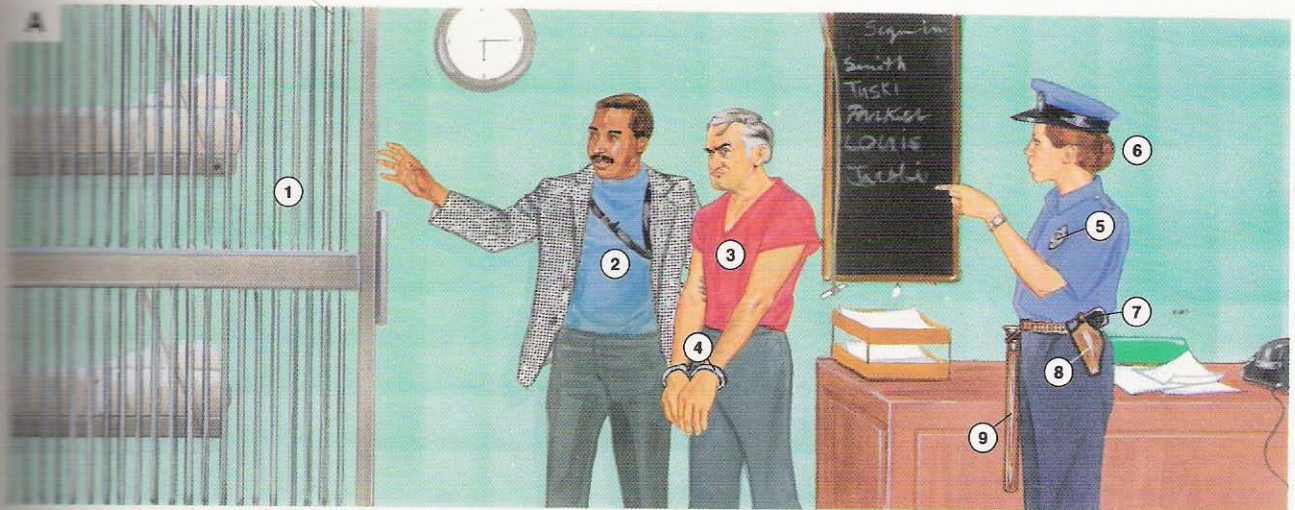


escalera  
 carro tanque de bomberos/  
 carro bombas  
 carro de bomberos  
 escape de incendio  
 fuego/incendio  
 ambulancia  
 enfermero/paramédico  
 manguera

1. ladder  
 2. fire engine  
 3. fire truck  
 4. fire escape  
 5. fire  
 6. ambulance  
 7. paramedic  
 8. hose

bomba de agua para incendios  
 bombero  
 extinguidor  
 casco  
 abrigo  
 hacha  
 humo  
 agua  
 lanza agua

9. fire hydrant  
 10. fire fighter  
 11. fire extinguisher  
 12. helmet  
 13. coat  
 14. ax  
 15. smoke  
 16. water  
 17. nozzle



**Estación de policía**

- cárcel
- detective
- sospechoso
- esposas
- escudo/insignia/chapa
- (oficial de) policía
- arma/pistola/revólver
- funda/baqueta
- macana

**Corte/Sala de Juicio**

- juez
- bata

**A. Police Station**

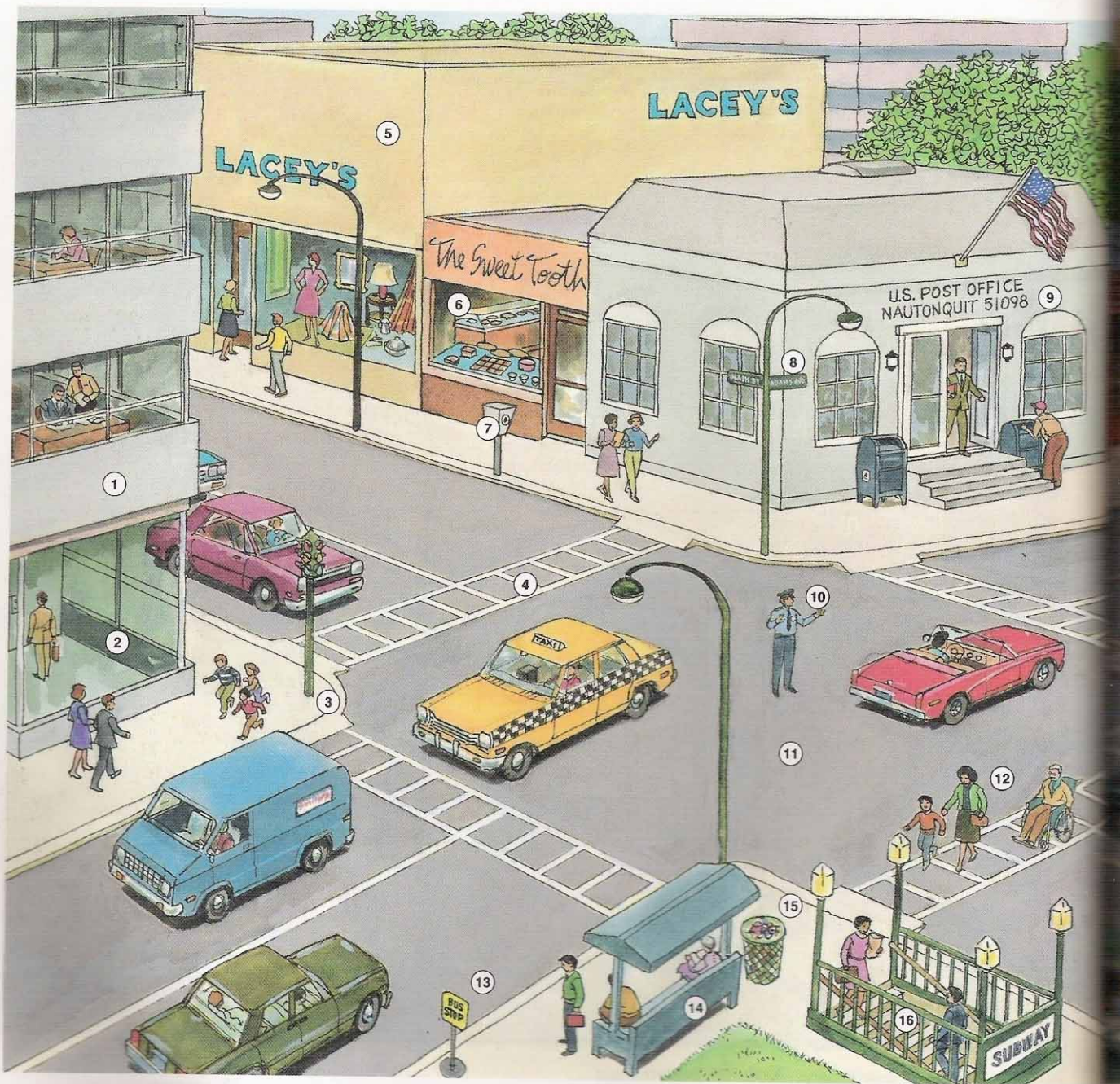
- 1. jail
- 2. detective
- 3. suspect
- 4. handcuffs
- 5. badge
- 6. police officer
- 7. gun
- 8. holster
- 9. nightstick

**B. Court**

- 10. judge
- 11. robes

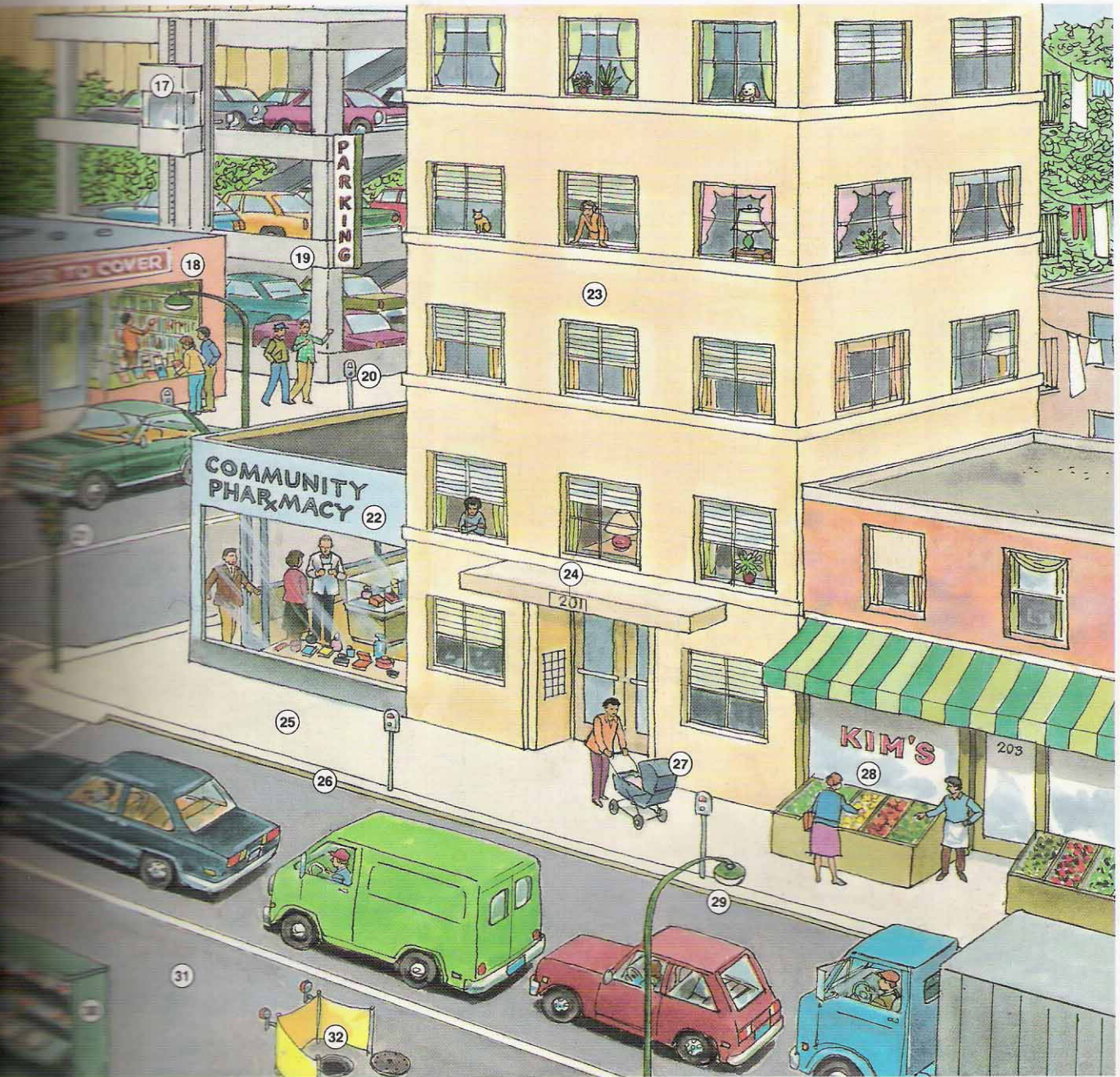
- martillo
- testigo

- anotador
- transcripción
- tribunal/banco
- fiscal acusador
- tribuna del testigo/silla del testigo
- oficial de la corte
- tribunal del jurado
- jurado
- abogado defensor
- demandado/acusado
- huellas digitales
- 12. gavel
- 13. witness
- 14. court reporter
- 15. transcript
- 16. bench
- 17. prosecuting attorney
- 18. witness stand
- 19. court officer
- 20. jury box
- 21. jury
- 22. defense attorney
- 23. defendant
- 24. fingerprints



- edificio de oficinas  
 recibidor  
 esquina  
 vía peatonal  
 tienda de departamentos  
 panadería/pastelería  
 teléfono público  
 letrero  
 oficina de correo
1. office building
  2. lobby
  3. corner
  4. crosswalk
  5. department store
  6. bakery
  7. public telephone
  8. street sign
  9. post office

- policía de tránsito  
 cruce  
 peatón  
 parada de autobús  
 banca  
 basurero/zafacón  
 estación del metro/estación del subterráneo
10. traffic cop
  11. intersection
  12. pedestrian
  13. bus stop
  14. bench
  15. trash basket
  16. subway station



elevator/ascensor 17. elevator  
librería 18. bookstore  
estacionamiento 19. parking garage  
parquímetero 20. parking meter  
semáforo 21. traffic light  
farmacia 22. drugstore  
apartamentos 23. apartment house  
número del edificio 24. building number

acera/banqueta 25. sidewalk  
reborde/cuneta 26. curb  
carro para bebé 27. baby carriage  
mercado de frutas y legumbres 28. fruit and vegetable market  
poste de luz 29. streetlight  
puesto de periódicos y revistas 30. newsstand  
calle 31. street  
alcantarilla 32. manhole





**Entrega de correo**

- buzón
- correo
- cartero
- bolsa de correo
- camión de correo
- buzón de los Estados Unidos
- carta
- remiteinte
- sello de correo
- estampilla/timbre (de correo)
- dirección
- código postal/área postal

**A. Delivering Mail**

- 1. mailbox
- 2. mail
- 3. letter carrier
- 4. mailbag
- 5. mail truck
- 6. U.S. mailbox
- 7. letter
- 8. return address
- 9. postmark
- 10. stamp
- 11. address
- 12. zip code

**Oficina de correos**

- ranura
- empleado postal
- ventanilla

**B. The Post Office**

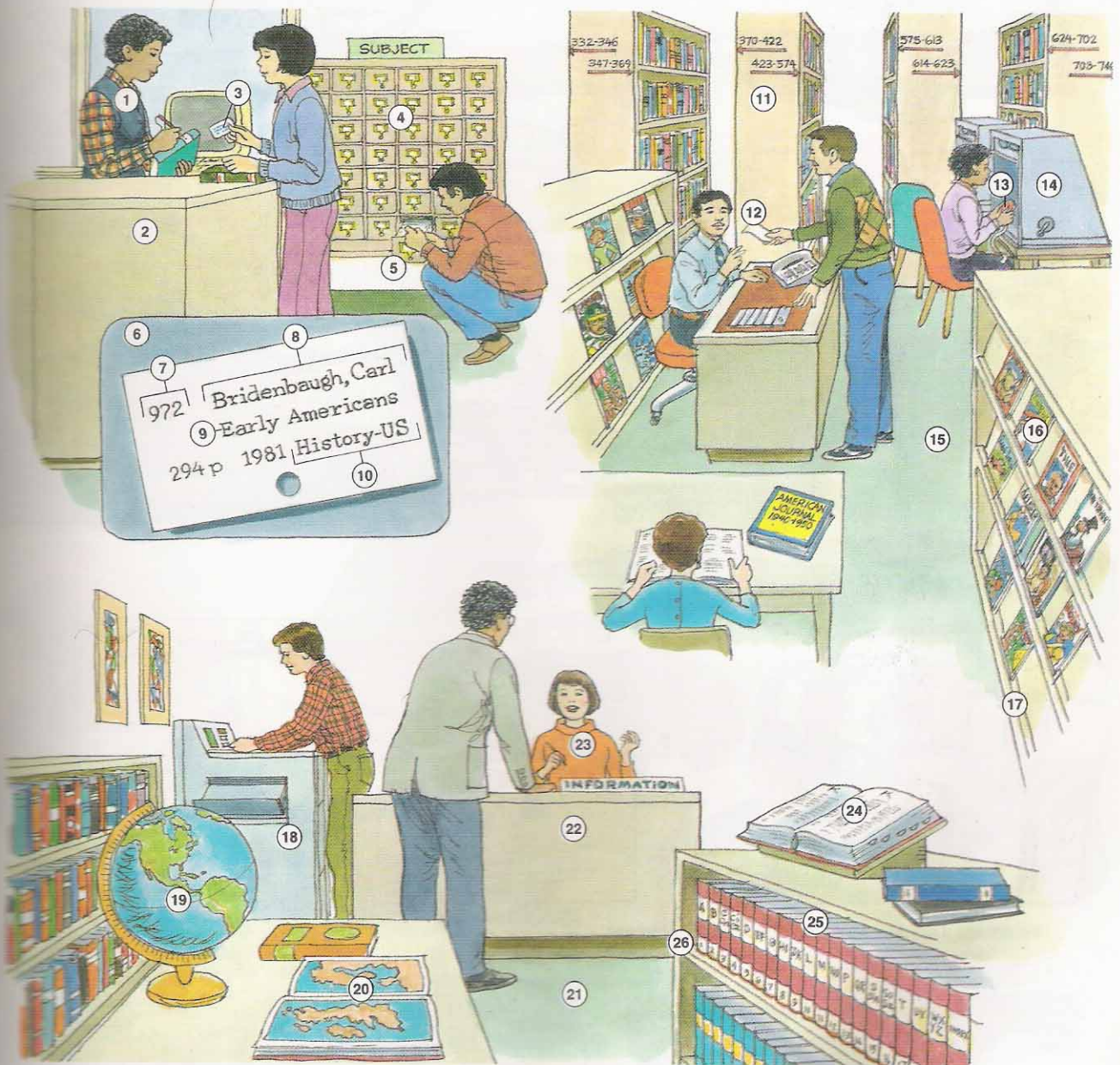
- 13. mail slot
- 14. postal worker
- 15. window

**Tipos de correo**

- sobre (aéreo)
- tarjeta postal
- orden monetaria/giro postal
- paquete
- cordón/cuerda
- etiqueta
- cinta
- (paquete) correo express

**C. Types of Mail**

- 16. (airmail) envelope
- 17. postcard
- 18. money order
- 19. package
- 20. string
- 21. label
- 22. tape
- 23. Express Mail (package)

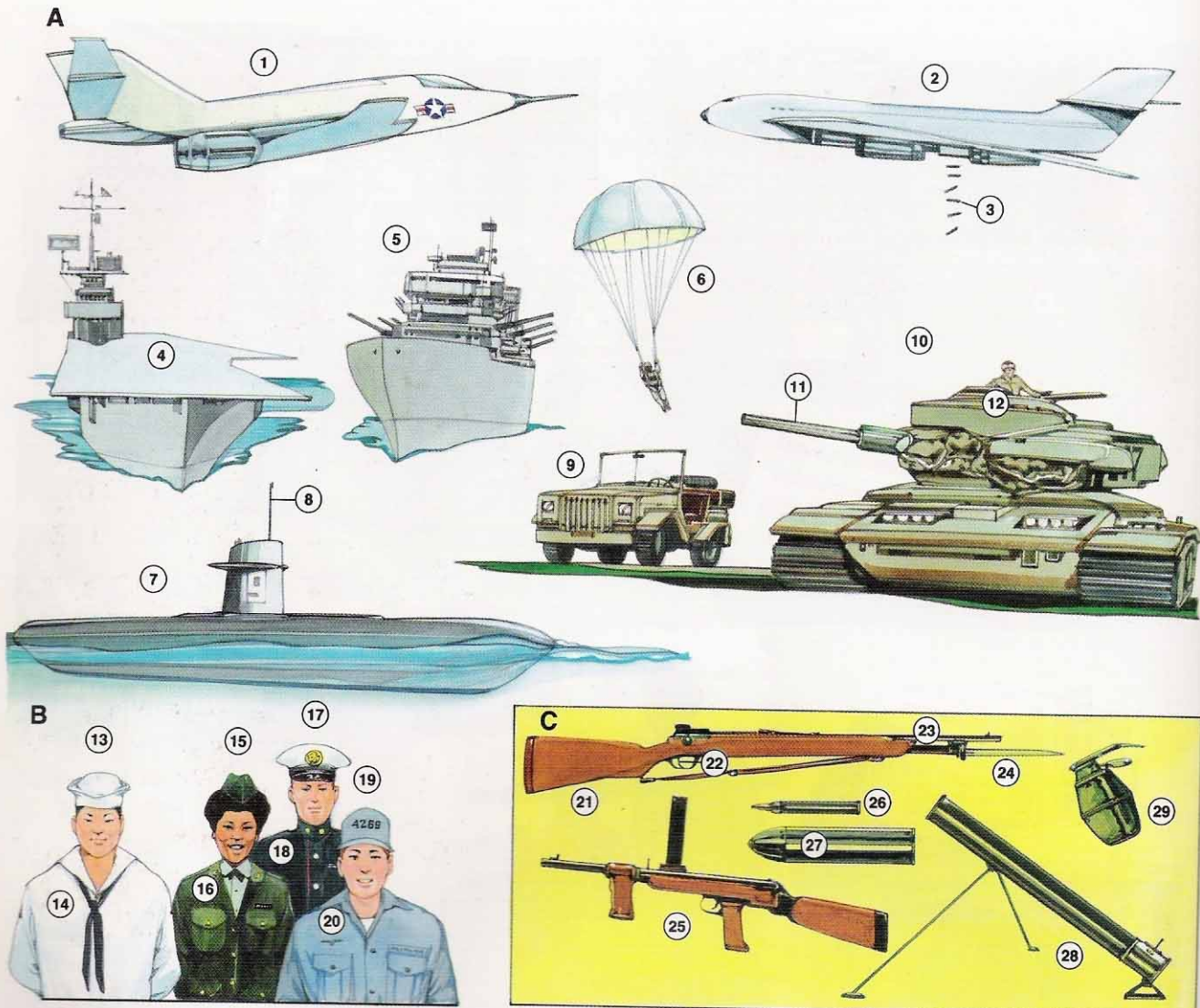


empleado de biblioteca  
 mostrador de chequeo  
 tarjeta de biblioteca  
 catálogo/tarjetero  
 cajón/gaveta  
 tarjeta informativa  
 número de clasificación  
 autor  
 título  
 tema/materia  
 ficha de reclamo  
 microfilm  
 amplificador de microfilm

1. library clerk  
 2. checkout desk  
 3. library card  
 4. card catalog  
 5. drawer  
 6. call card  
 7. call number  
 8. author  
 9. title  
 10. subject  
 11. row  
 12. call slip  
 13. microfilm  
 14. microfilm reader

sección de revistas/  
 publicaciones periódicas  
 revista  
 estante  
 fotocopiadora/sacacopias  
 globo/esfera  
 atlas  
 sección de referencia  
 información  
 bibliotecaria  
 diccionario  
 enciclopedia  
 repisa/tabla

15. periodicals section  
 16. magazine  
 17. rack  
 18. photocopier  
 19. globe  
 20. atlas  
 21. reference section  
 22. information desk  
 23. (reference) librarian  
 24. dictionary  
 25. encyclopedia  
 26. shelf



**Vehículos y equipo**  
 avión de caza  
 bombardero  
 bomba  
 portaviones  
 barco de guerra  
 paracaídas  
 submarino  
 periscopio  
 jeep  
 tanque  
 cañón  
 torre blindada de armas

**Personal**  
 Naval/Marina  
 marinero

**A. Vehicles and Equipment**  
 1. fighter plane  
 2. bomber  
 3. bomb  
 4. aircraft carrier  
 5. battleship  
 6. parachute  
 7. submarine  
 8. periscope  
 9. jeep  
 10. tank  
 11. cannon  
 12. gun turret

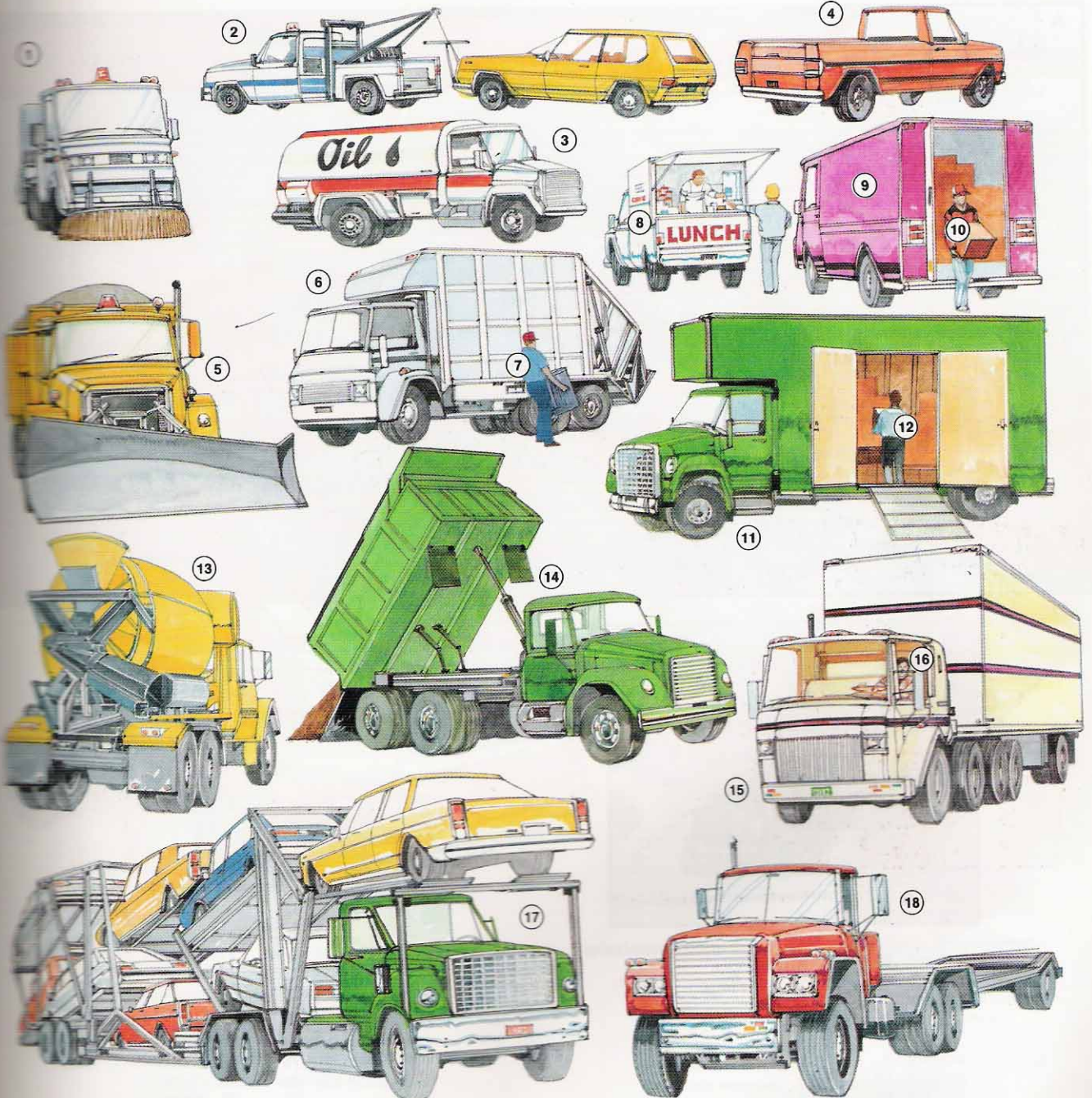
**B. Personnel**  
 13. Navy  
 14. sailor

**Armada/Ejército**  
 soldado  
 Marina  
 marino  
 Fuerza Aérea  
 aviador

**Armas y munición**  
 rifle  
 gatillo  
 cañón  
 bayoneta  
 ametralladora  
 bala  
 casquillo  
 mortero  
 granada (de mano)

**C. Weapons and Ammunition**  
 15. Army  
 16. soldier  
 17. Marines  
 18. marine  
 19. Air Force  
 20. airman

21. rifle  
 22. trigger  
 23. barrel  
 24. bayonet  
 25. machine gun  
 26. bullet  
 27. shell  
 28. mortar  
 29. hand grenade

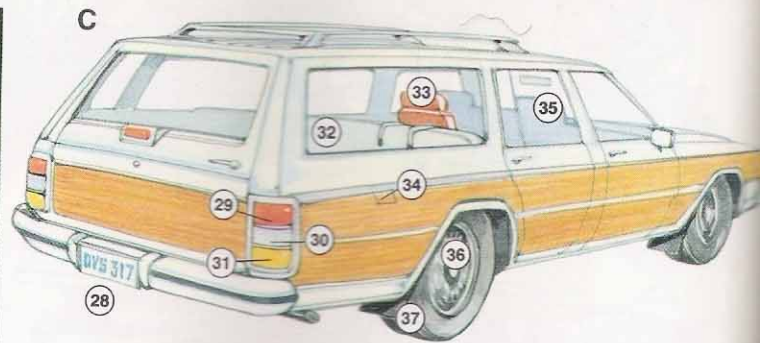
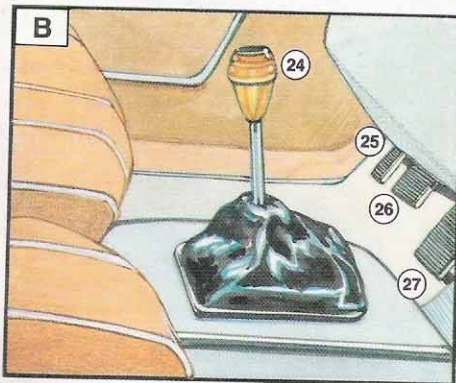
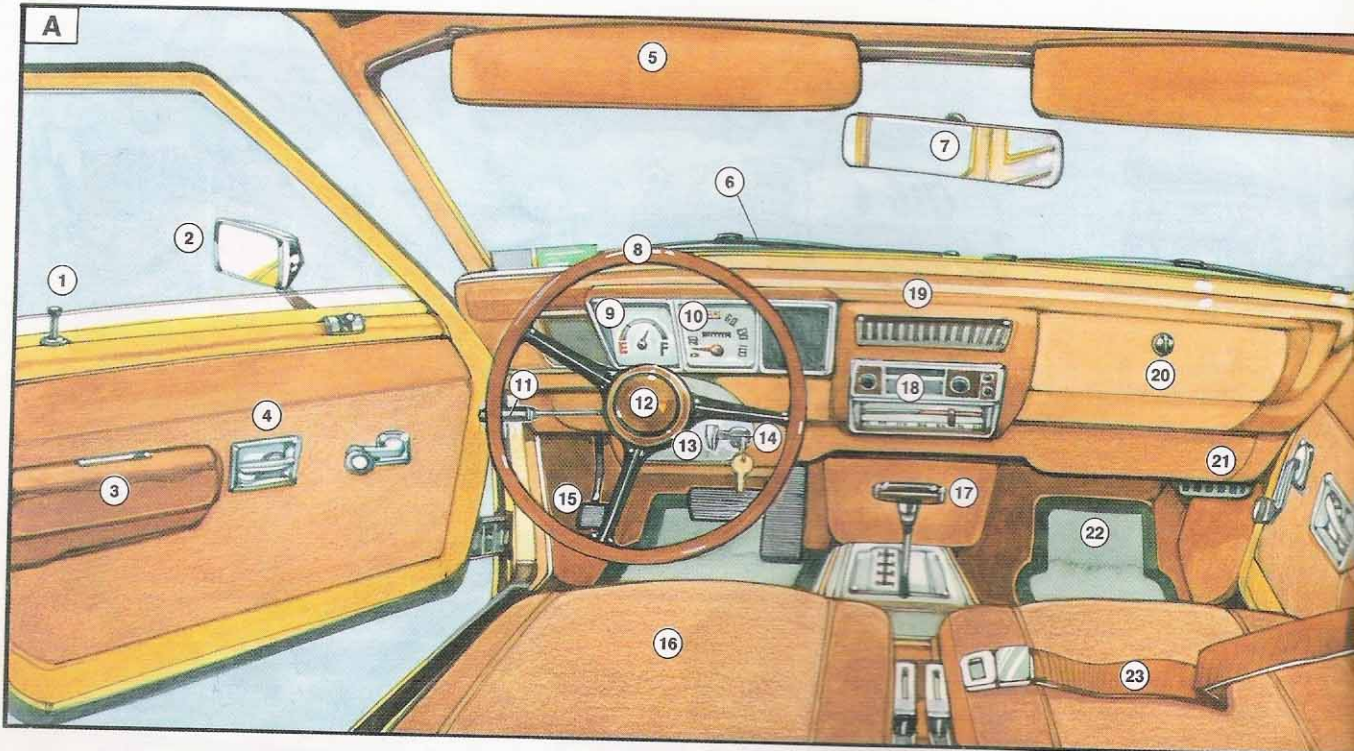


barredora/limpia calles  
grúa  
carro tanque  
camioneta  
pala de nieve  
camión de la basura  
empleado de limpieza  
camioneta de lonchar/cantina  
rodante  
camión

1. street cleaner
2. tow truck
3. fuel truck
4. pickup truck
5. snow plow
6. garbage truck
7. sanitation worker
8. lunch truck
9. panel truck

persona de entrega  
carro de mudanza  
mudador  
mezcladora de cemento/  
revolvedora de cemento  
camión de volteo  
trailer  
chofer/camionero  
transportador/porta autos  
acoplado

10. delivery person
11. moving van
12. mover
13. cement truck
14. dump truck
15. tractor trailer
16. truck driver
17. transporter
18. flatbed

**Transmisión automática**

seguro  
espejo lateral  
descansa brazo  
manija  
visera  
limpiador/limpia parabrisas  
espejo retrovisor  
volante/guía  
medidor de (la) gasolina  
velocímetro  
palanca de direccionales  
claxon/bocina  
eje  
encendido  
freno de emergencia  
asiento deportivo  
cambio de velocidades/palanca de cambios  
radio  
tablero  
guantero/gaveta para guantes

**A. Automatic Transmission**

1. door lock
2. side mirror
3. armrest
4. door handle
5. visor
6. windshield wiper
7. rearview mirror
8. steering wheel
9. gas gauge
10. speedometer
11. turn signal lever
12. horn
13. column
14. ignition
15. emergency brake
16. bucket seat
17. gearshift
18. radio
19. dashboard
20. glove compartment

ventila/ventilador  
tapete/alfombra  
cinturón de seguridad

21. vent
22. mat
23. seat belt

**Transmisión manual**

palanca de velocidades  
clutch/embrague  
freno  
acelerador

**B. Manual Transmission**

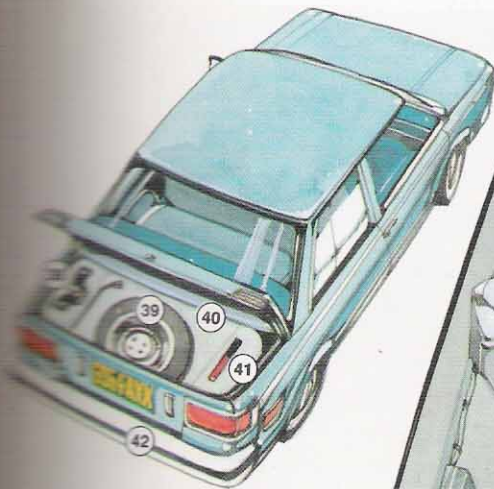
24. stick shift
25. clutch
26. brake
27. accelerator

**Camioneta**

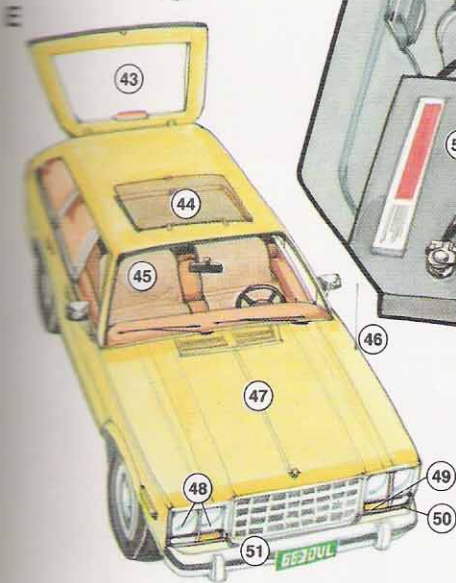
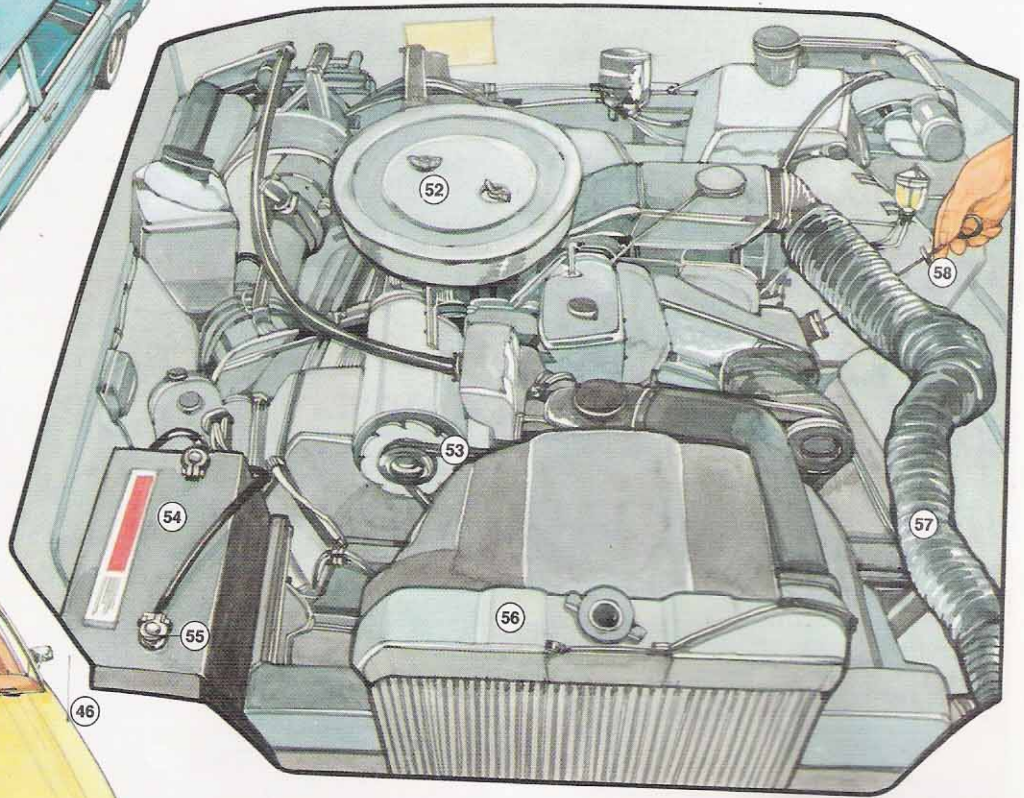
placa/chapa de matrícula/tabllilla  
luz del freno  
luz de reversa  
luz trasera  
asiento trasero  
asiento para niño  
tanque de gasolina  
respaldo  
tapón/tapacubo/tapabocina  
llanta/goma

**C. Station Wagon**

28. license plate
29. brake light
30. backup light
31. taillight
32. backseat
33. child's seat
34. gas tank
35. headrest
36. hubcap
37. tire



F

**Sedán (dos puertas)**

gato  
 banda de repuesto/refacción/  
 repuesta  
 cajuela/maletera/baúl  
 señal luminosa preventiva  
 defensa trasera

**D. (Two-door) Sedan**

38. jack  
 39. spare tire  
 40. trunk  
 41. flare  
 42. rear bumper

**Camioneta cuatro puertas**

puerta trasera  
 quemacoco  
 el parabrisas  
 antena  
 toldo/capota

**E. Four-door Hatchback**

43. hatchback  
 44. sunroof  
 45. windshield  
 46. antenna  
 47. hood

**luces delanteras**

luces para estacionarse  
 luces direccionales  
 defensa delantera

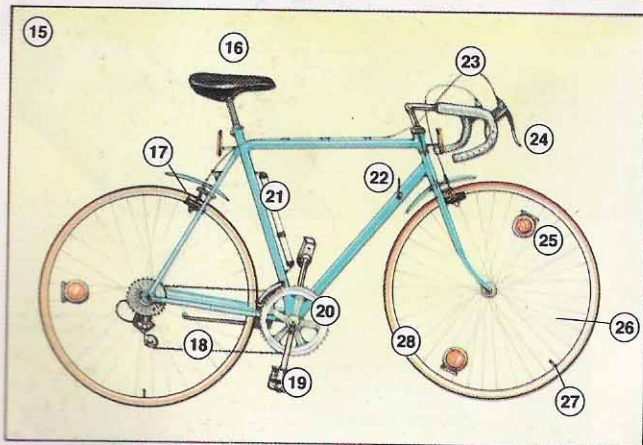
48. headlights  
 49. parking lights  
 50. turn signal (lights)  
 51. front bumper

**Motor**

filtro  
 banda (del ventilador)  
 acumulador/batería  
 terminal  
 radiador  
 manguera  
 varilla del aceite

**F. Engine**

52. air filter  
 53. fan belt  
 54. battery  
 55. terminal  
 56. radiator  
 57. hose  
 58. dipstick

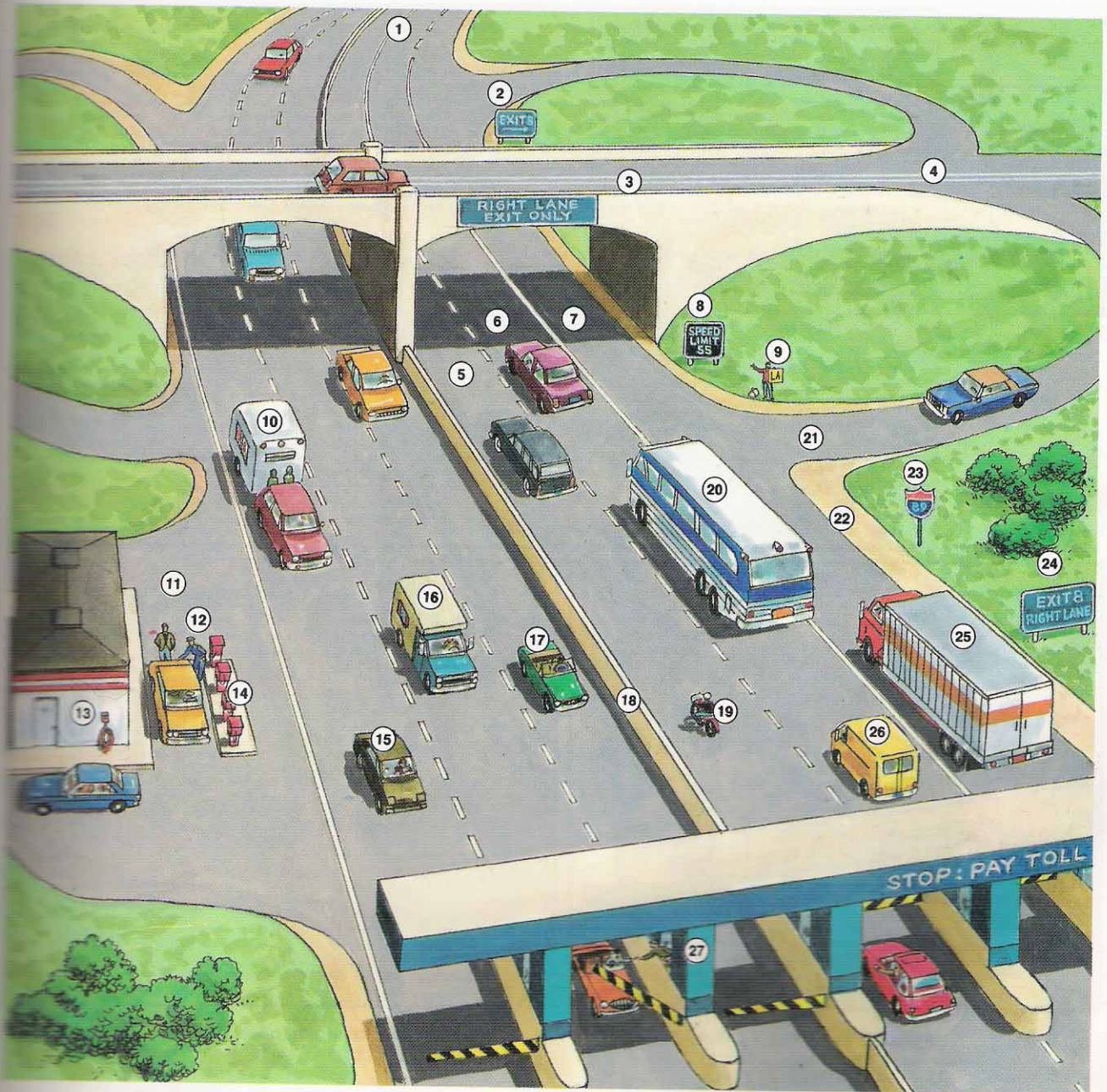


ruedas de entrenamiento  
manubrios (de carreras)  
bicicleta de mujer  
rueda  
claxon/bocina  
triciclo  
casco  
bicicleta para campo  
soporte  
defensa  
bicicleta de hombre  
manubrios de viaje  
seguro  
estante de bicicleta  
bicicleta  
asiento  
freno

1. training wheels  
2. (racing) handlebars  
3. girl's frame  
4. wheel  
5. horn  
6. tricycle  
7. helmet  
8. dirt bike  
9. kickstand  
10. fender  
11. boy's frame  
12. touring handlebars  
13. lock  
14. bike stand  
15. bicycle  
16. seat  
17. brake

cadena  
pedal  
engrane  
pompa  
palanca de velocidades  
cable  
freno manual  
reflector  
rayo  
válvula  
llanta/goma  
moto pequeña  
motocicleta  
amortiguadores  
motor  
escape

18. chain  
19. pedal  
20. sprocket  
21. pump  
22. gear changer  
23. cable  
24. hand brake  
25. reflector  
26. spoke  
27. valve  
28. tire  
29. motor scooter  
30. motorcycle  
31. shock absorbers  
32. engine  
33. exhaust pipe



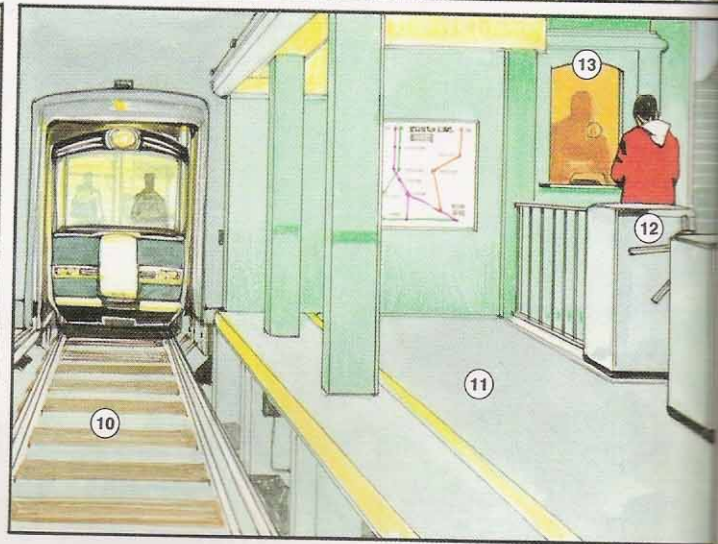
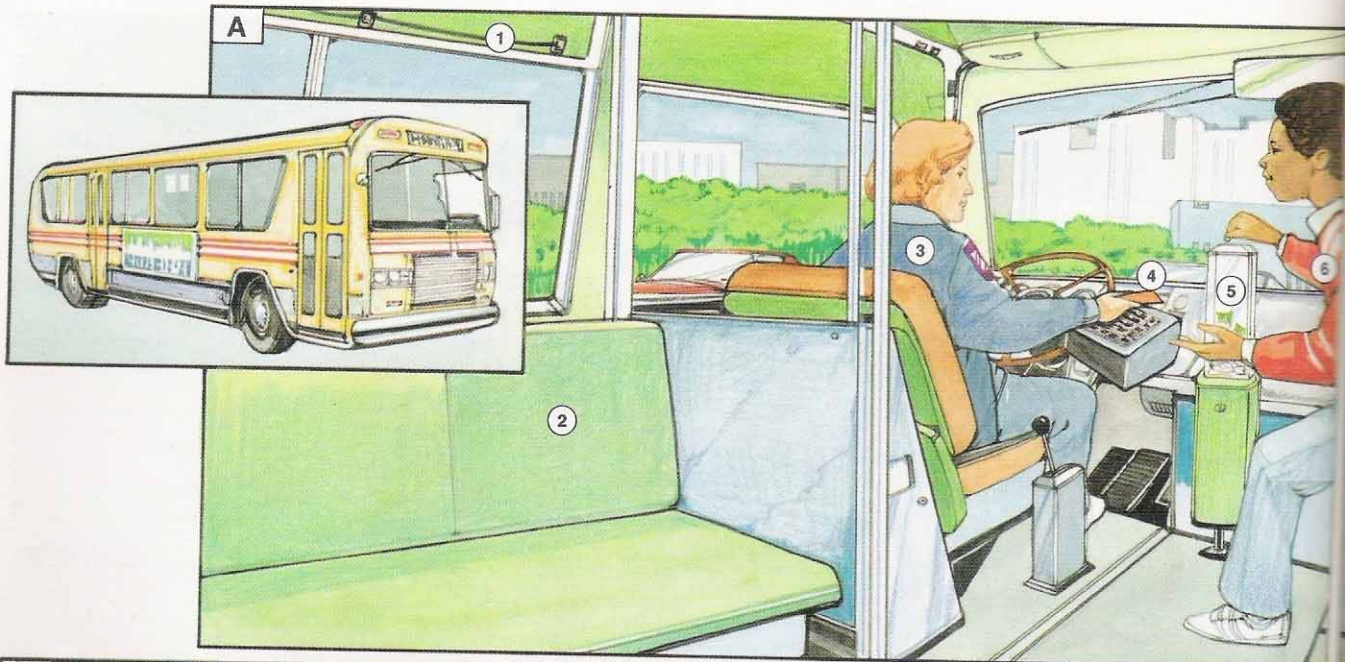
carretera interestatal  
carril de salida  
paso a desnivel  
cruce de trébol  
carril izquierdo  
carril central  
carril derecho  
letrero de limite de velocidad  
persona que viaja pidiendo  
aventón/ponero  
casa-remolque  
área de servicios  
ayudante/asistente  
bomba de aire/pompa de aire  
bomba de gasolina/pompa de gasolina

1. interstate highway
2. exit ramp
3. overpass
4. cloverleaf
5. left lane
6. center lane
7. right lane
8. speed limit sign
9. hitchhiker
10. trailer
11. service area
12. attendant
13. air pump
14. gas pump

carro de pasajeros  
vehículo de remolque para  
acampar/carro casa  
carro deportivo  
división central/divisor  
motocicleta  
autobús  
carril de entrada  
borde/orilla de la carretera  
letrero de carretera  
letrero de salida  
camión  
camión de mudanza  
caseta de cobro/peaje

15. passenger car
16. camper
17. sports car
18. center divider
19. motorcycle
20. bus
21. entrance ramp
22. shoulder
23. road sign
24. exit sign
25. truck
26. van
27. tollbooth



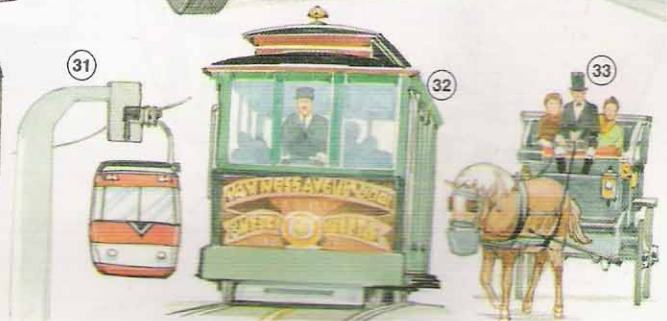
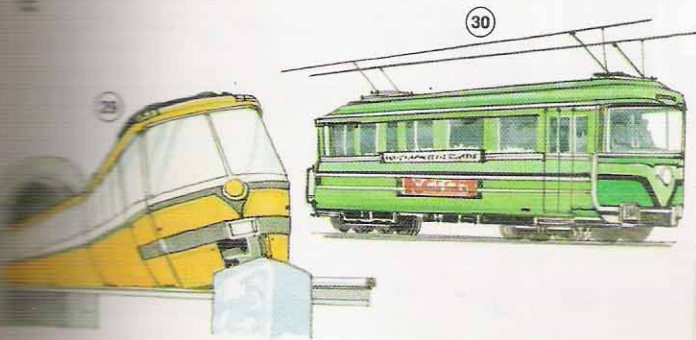


**Autobús/Guagua**  
 cordón  
 asiento  
 chofer/conductor  
 boleto/tickete de transbordo  
 alcancía de cuota/tarifa  
 pasajero

**A. Bus**  
 1. cord  
 2. seat  
 3. bus driver  
 4. transfer  
 5. fare box  
 6. rider

**Tren subterráneo/Metro**  
 conductor  
 agarradera  
 coche/carro de ferrocarril  
 vía/carril  
 plataforma  
 torniquete de entrada/torno  
 casilla/taquilla de fichas

**B. Subway**  
 7. conductor  
 8. strap  
 9. car  
 10. track  
 11. platform  
 12. turnstile  
 13. token booth



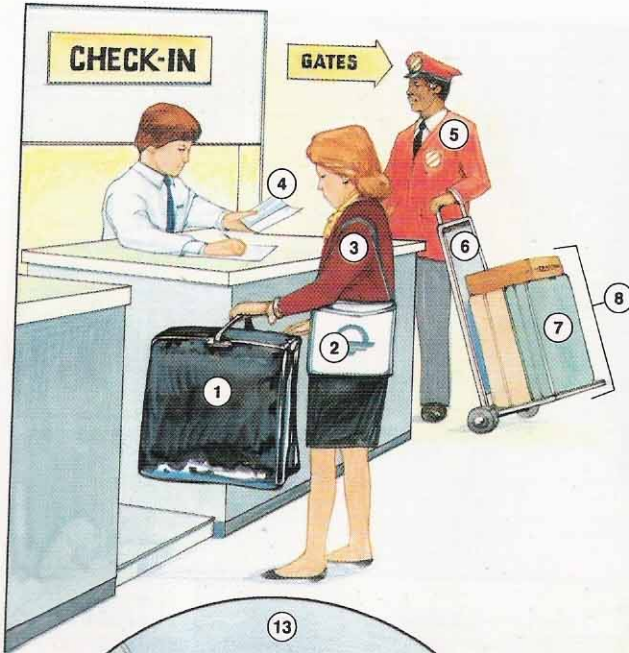
<b>Tren</b>	<b>C. Train</b>
tren	14. commuter train
ingeniero	15. engineer
boleto	16. ticket
viajero abonado	17. commuter
estación	18. station
taquilla	19. ticket window
horario	20. timetable

<b>Taxi</b>	<b>D. Taxi</b>
tarifa/cuota	21. fare
propina	22. tip
medidor/marcador	23. meter

recibo	24. receipt
pasajero	25. passenger
taxista	26. cab driver
taxi	27. taxicab
caseta de taxis	28. taxi stand

#### Otras formas de transporte

<b>E. Other Forms of Transportation</b>	
monoriel	29. monorail
tranvia	30. streetcar
tranvia aéreo	31. aerial tramway
tranvia tirado por cable	32. cable car
carreta tirada por caballos	33. horse-drawn carriage



**Registro en el aeropuerto**

- porta ropa
- bolso de mano
- viajero
- boleto/pasaje
- mozo/maletero
- carrilo de equipaje
- maleta
- equipaje

**Seguridad**

- el guardia de seguridad
- detector de metales
- seleccionador de rayos
- banda

**Airport Check-in**

1. garment bag
2. carry-on bag
3. traveler
4. ticket
5. porter
6. dolly
7. suitcase
8. baggage

**Security**

9. security guard
10. metal detector
11. X-ray screener
12. conveyor belt

**Abordaje**

- cabina de mando
- instrumentos
- piloto
- copiloto
- ingeniero de vuelo
- pase de abordar
- cabina
- el, la sobrecargo
- compartimento de equipaje
- mesita
- pasillo

**Boarding**

13. cockpit
14. instruments
15. pilot
16. copilot
17. flight engineer
18. boarding pass
19. cabin
20. flight attendant
21. luggage compartment
22. tray table
23. aisle

**Clases de aviones**

globo  
 helicóptero  
 hélice  
 jet privado  
 planeador  
 dirigible  
 deslizador  
 avión de motor  
 trompa (del avión)/nariz  
 ala  
 cola

**A. Aircraft Types**

1. hot air balloon
2. helicopter
  - a. rotor
3. private jet
4. glider
5. blimp
6. hang glider
7. propeller plane
8. nose
9. wing
10. tail

**Despegue**

turbina  
 el área de carga  
 puerta de carga  
 fuselaje  
 tren de aterrizaje  
 la terminal  
 el hangar  
 el jet  
 pista  
 torre de control

**B. Takeoff**

11. jet engine
12. cargo area
13. cargo door
14. fuselage
15. landing gear
16. terminal building
17. hangar
18. (jet) plane
19. runway
20. control tower

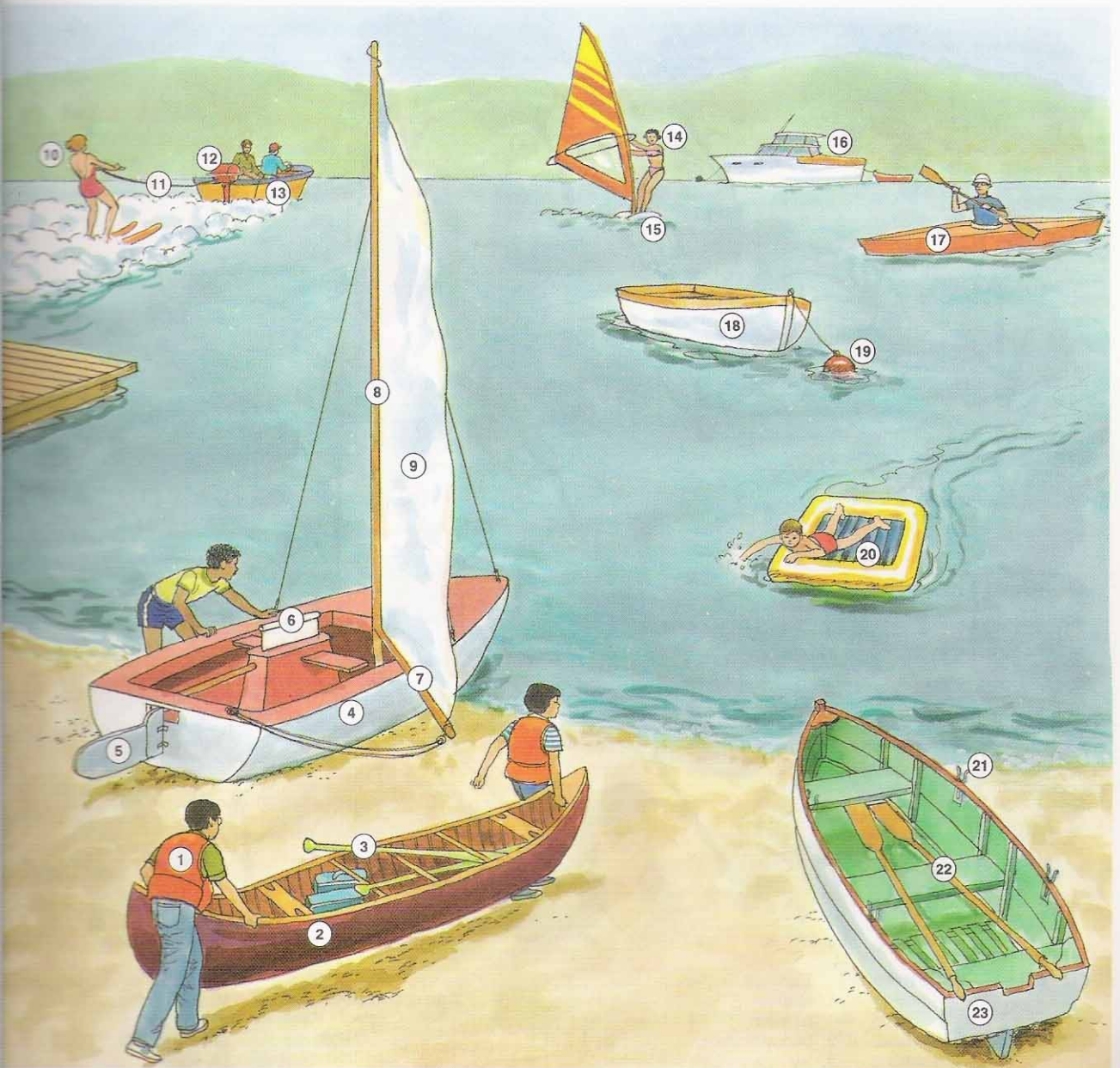


- bote de pesca pescador
- muelle/malecón
- porta carga
- proa
- grúa
- caja
- bodega
- barco de carga
- carga
- popa
- barcaza/lanchón
- remolcador
- faró
- barco tanque

1. fishing boat
2. fisherman
3. pier
4. forklift
5. bow
6. crane
7. container
8. hold
9. (container)ship
10. cargo
11. stern
12. barge
13. tugboat
14. lighthouse
15. tanker

- boya
- transbordador
- chimenea
- bote salvavidas
- portalón
- ventanilla/portilla/claraboya
- cubierta
- molinete
- el ancla
- cuerda/lazo
- bolardo
- buque (transatlántico)
- dique/desembarcadero
- estación de carga

16. buoy
17. ferry
18. smokestack
19. lifeboat
20. gangway
21. porthole
22. deck
23. windlass
24. anchor
25. line
26. bollard
27. ocean liner
28. dock
29. terminal



- chaleco salvavidas 1. life jacket
- canoas 2. canoe
- remo/paleta (de agua) 3. paddle
- bote de vela 4. sailboat
- timón 5. rudder
- orza de deriva/quilla 6. centerboard
- botazón/botavara 7. boom
- mástil 8. mast
- vela 9. sail
- esquiador 10. water-skier
- singaluerda de remoique 11. towrope
- motor exterior 12. outboard motor

- lancha de motor 13. motorboat
- deslizador de vela 14. windsurfer
- veleta 15. sailboard
- bote de paseo 16. cabin cruiser
- canoas de los esquimales 17. kayak
- bote/lancha/botecito 18. dinghy
- anclaje/bolla 19. mooring
- flotador inflable 20. inflatable raft
- escálaro/horquilla 21. oarlock
- remo 22. oar
- bote de remo 23. rowboat



**Flores**

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| tulipán            | 1. tulip           |
| tallo              | a. stem            |
| pensamiento        | 2. pansy           |
| azucena            | 3. lily            |
| crisantemo         | 4. (chrysanthe)mum |
| margarita          | 5. daisy           |
| maravilla/clavelón | 6. marigold        |
| pétunia            | 7. petunia         |
| narciso            | 8. daffodil        |
| bulbo              | a. bulb            |
| azafrán/croco      | 9. crocus          |
| jacinto            | 10. hyacinth       |
| lirio              | 11. iris           |
| orquídea           | 12. orchid         |
| pompón             | 13. zinnia         |

**Flowers**

- |                           |                |
|---------------------------|----------------|
| gardenia                  | 14. gardenia   |
| flor de nochebuena/pascua | 15. poinsettia |
| violeta                   | 16. violet     |
| botón de oro              | 17. buttercup  |
| rosa                      | 18. rose       |
| botón                     | a. bud         |
| pétalo                    | b. petal       |
| espina                    | c. thorn       |
| girasol                   | 19. sunflower  |

**Yerbas y granos**

- |                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| caña de azúcar    | 20. sugarcane |
| arroz             | 21. rice      |
| trigo             | 22. wheat     |
| (granos de) avena | 23. oats      |
| maíz              | 24. corn      |

**Grasses and Grains**

- |                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| caña de azúcar    | 20. sugarcane |
| arroz             | 21. rice      |
| trigo             | 22. wheat     |
| (granos de) avena | 23. oats      |
| maíz              | 24. corn      |



**Arboles**

- secoya
- palmera
- eucalipto
- cornejo
- magnolia
- álamo/chopo
- sauce
- abedul
- roble
- ramita
- bellota
- pino
- aguja
- cono
- árbol
- rama
- tronco
- corcho
- raíz

**Trees**

- 25. redwood
- 26. palm
- 27. eucalyptus
- 28. dogwood
- 29. magnolia
- 30. poplar
- 31. willow
- 32. birch
- 33. oak
  - a. twig
  - b. acorn
- 34. pine
  - a. needle
  - b. cone
- 35. tree
  - a. branch
  - b. trunk
  - c. bark
  - d. root

**olmo**

- hoja
- acebo/agrifolio
- arce/meple

**Otras plantas**

- plantas caseras
- cactus
- arbustos
- enredadera

**Plantas venenosas**

- roble venenoso
- zumaque venenoso
- hiedra venenosa

- 36. elm

- a. leaf
- 37. holly
- 38. maple

**Other Plants**

- 39. house plants
- 40. cactus
- 41. bushes
- 42. vine

**Poisonous Plants**

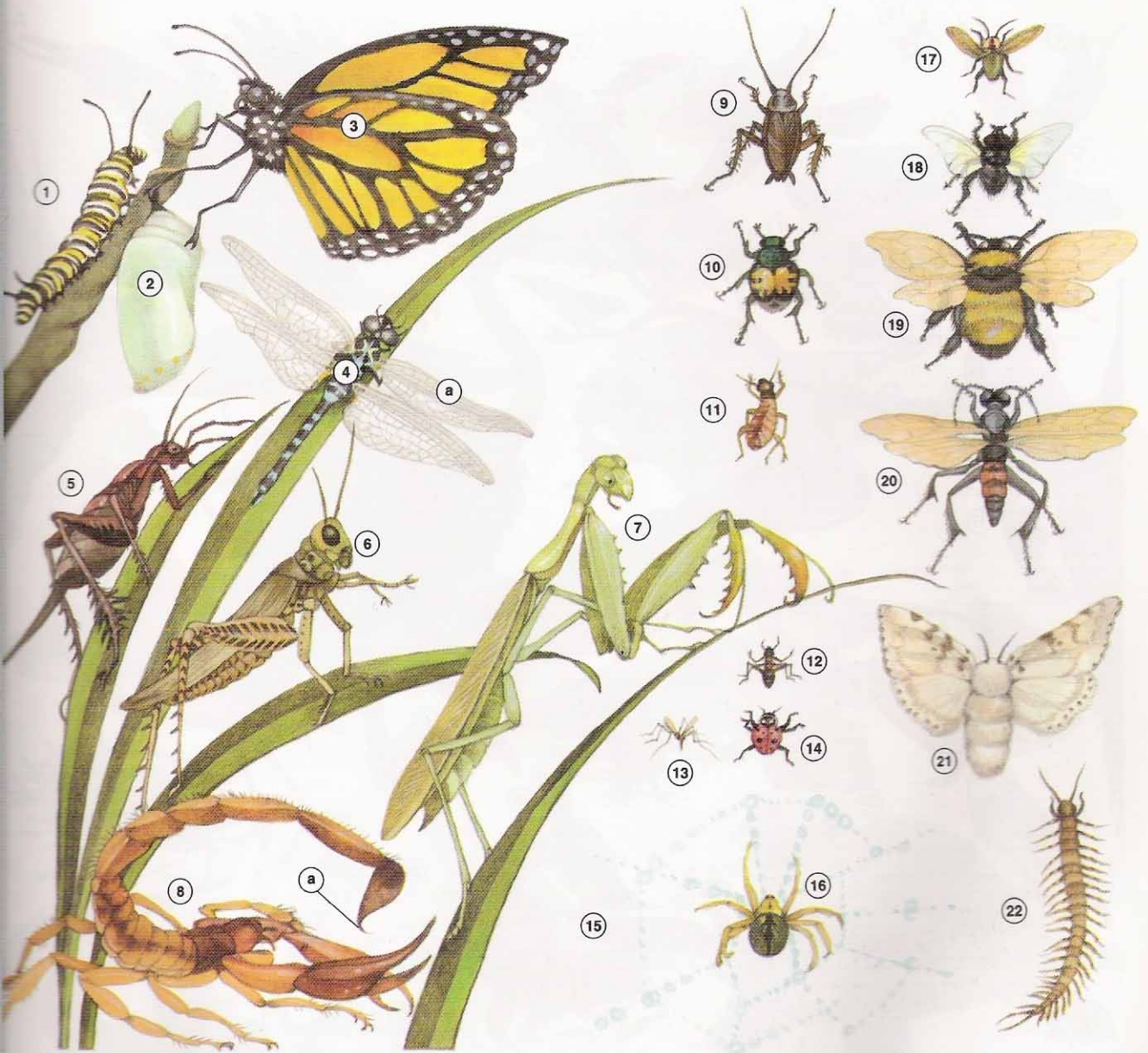
- 43. poison oak
- 44. poison sumac
- 45. poison ivy





- caracol
  - concha
  - antena
  - ostra
  - almeja
  - baboso/babosa
  - calamar
  - pulpo
  - pez estrella
1. snail
    - a. shell
    - b. antenna
  2. oyster
  3. mussel
  4. slug
  5. squid
  6. octopus
  7. starfish

- camarón
  - cangrejo/juey
  - escalope/concha
  - lombritz
  - medusa/aguaviva
  - tentáculo
  - langosta
  - pinza/boca
8. shrimp
  9. crab
  10. scallop
  11. worm
  12. jellyfish
    - a. tentacle
  13. lobster
    - a. claw



gusano de seda  
capullo/cocuyo

mariposa

libélula/caballito de San Pedro

ala

grillo

chapulin/saltamonte

mantis

alacrán

aguijón

cucaracha

escarabajo

1. caterpillar

2. cocoon

3. butterfly

4. dragonfly

a. wing

5. cricket

6. grasshopper

7. mantis

8. scorpion

a. sting

9. cockroach

10. beetle

termita

hormiga

mosquito/zancudo

catarina/mariquita

telaraña

araña

luciérnaga/cucubano

mosca

abeja

avispa

mariposa nocturna

ciempiés

11. termite

12. ant

13. mosquito

14. ladybug

15. web

16. spider

17. firefly

18. fly

19. bee

20. wasp

21. moth

22. centipede



pichón/paloma

ala

colibrí

cuervo

pico

gaviota

águila

búho/lechuza

halcón/falcón

pluma

pájaro azul

petirrojo/pechicolorado

golondrina

cardenal

el avestruz

huevo

canario

periquito

1. pigeon

a. wing

2. hummingbird

3. crow

a. beak

4. sea gull

5. eagle

6. owl

7. hawk

a. feather

8. blue jay

9. robin

10. sparrow

11. cardinal

12. ostrich

13. egg

14. canary

15. parakeet

perico/cotorra/loro

pájaro carpintero

pavo real

el faisán

pavo

gallo

pollito

pollo

pelicano

pico

pato

ganso

pingüino

cisne

flamingo

cigüeña

nido

correcaminos

16. parrot

17. woodpecker

18. peacock

19. pheasant

20. turkey

21. rooster

22. chick

23. chicken

24. pelican

a. bill

25. duck

26. goose

27. penguin

28. swan

29. flamingo

30. stork

31. nest

32. roadrunner



**Peces**  
 caballo de mar  
 trucha  
 pez espada  
 cola  
 aleta  
 agalla  
 anguila  
 tiburón  
 mantaraya  
 robalo/mojarra

**A. Fish**  
 1. sea horse  
 2. trout  
 3. swordfish  
 a. tail  
 b. fin  
 c. gill  
 4. eel  
 5. shark  
 6. stingray  
 7. flounder

**Anfibios y reptiles**  
 cocodrilo  
 culebra/vibora  
 vibora de cascabel  
 cobra  
 tortuga  
 iguana  
 salamandra  
 lagartija  
 renacuajo/ajolote  
 rana  
 tortuga gigante  
 concha/carapacho

**B. Amphibians and Reptiles**  
 8. alligator  
 9. (garter) snake  
 10. rattlesnake  
 11. cobra  
 12. turtle  
 13. iguana  
 14. salamander  
 15. lizard  
 16. tadpole  
 17. frog  
 18. tortoise  
 a. shell



**Mamíferos de bolsa, sin dientes, y voladores**

- (oso) koala
- armadillo
- canguro
- cola
- patas traseras
- bolsa
- patas frontales
- murciélago
- oso hormiguero

**Roedores**

- ardilla
- rata
- topo

**Pouched, Toothless, or Flying Mammals**

1. koala
2. armadillo
3. kangaroo
- a. tail
- b. hind legs
- c. pouch
- d. forelegs
4. bat
5. anteater

**Rodents**

6. chipmunk
7. rat
8. gopher

- ratón
- ardilla
- puerco espin
- púa
- castor
- conejo

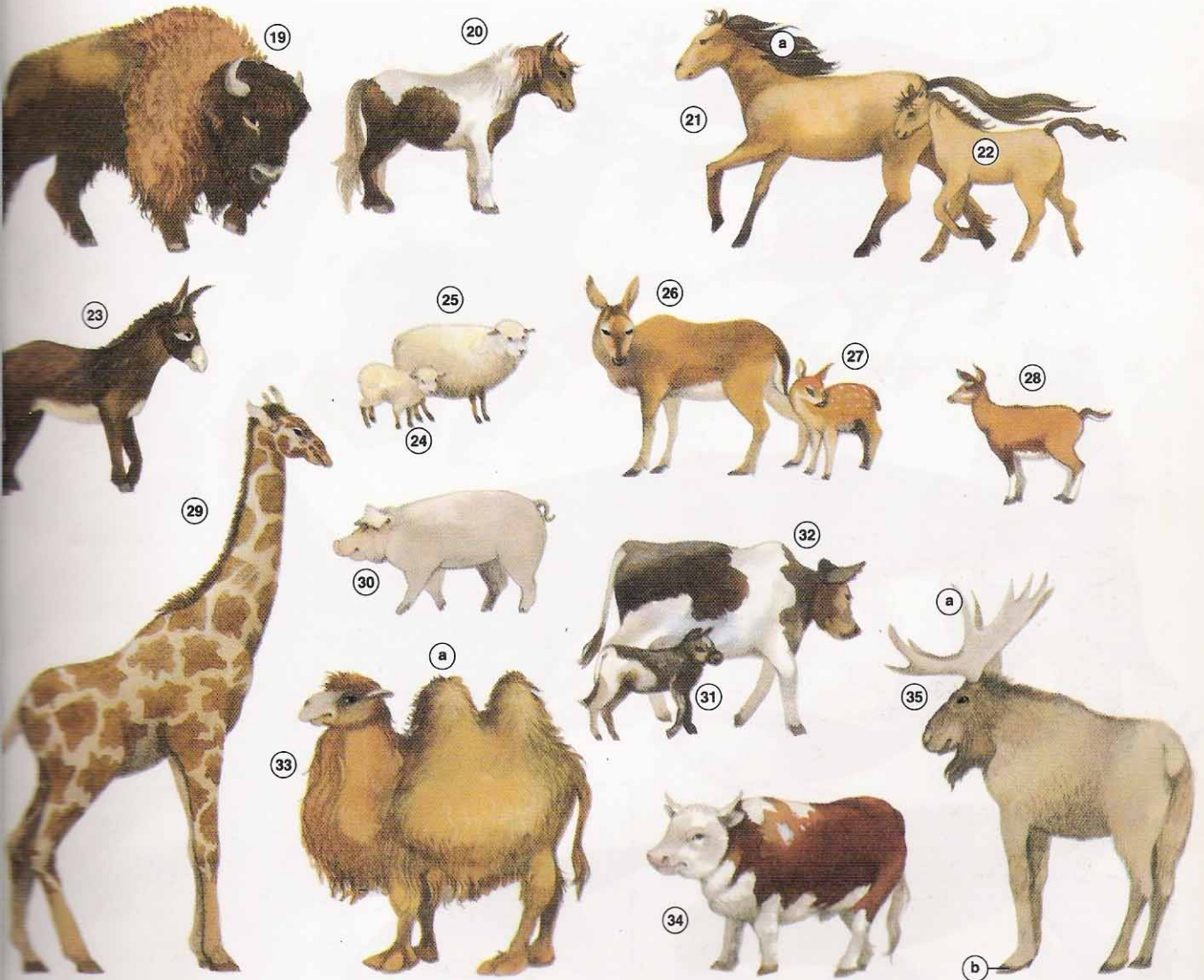
9. mouse
10. squirrel
11. porcupine
- a. quill
12. beaver
13. rabbit

**Mamíferos de pezuña**

- hipopótamo
- llama
- rinoceronte
- cuerno
- elefante
- trompa
- colmillo
- cebra

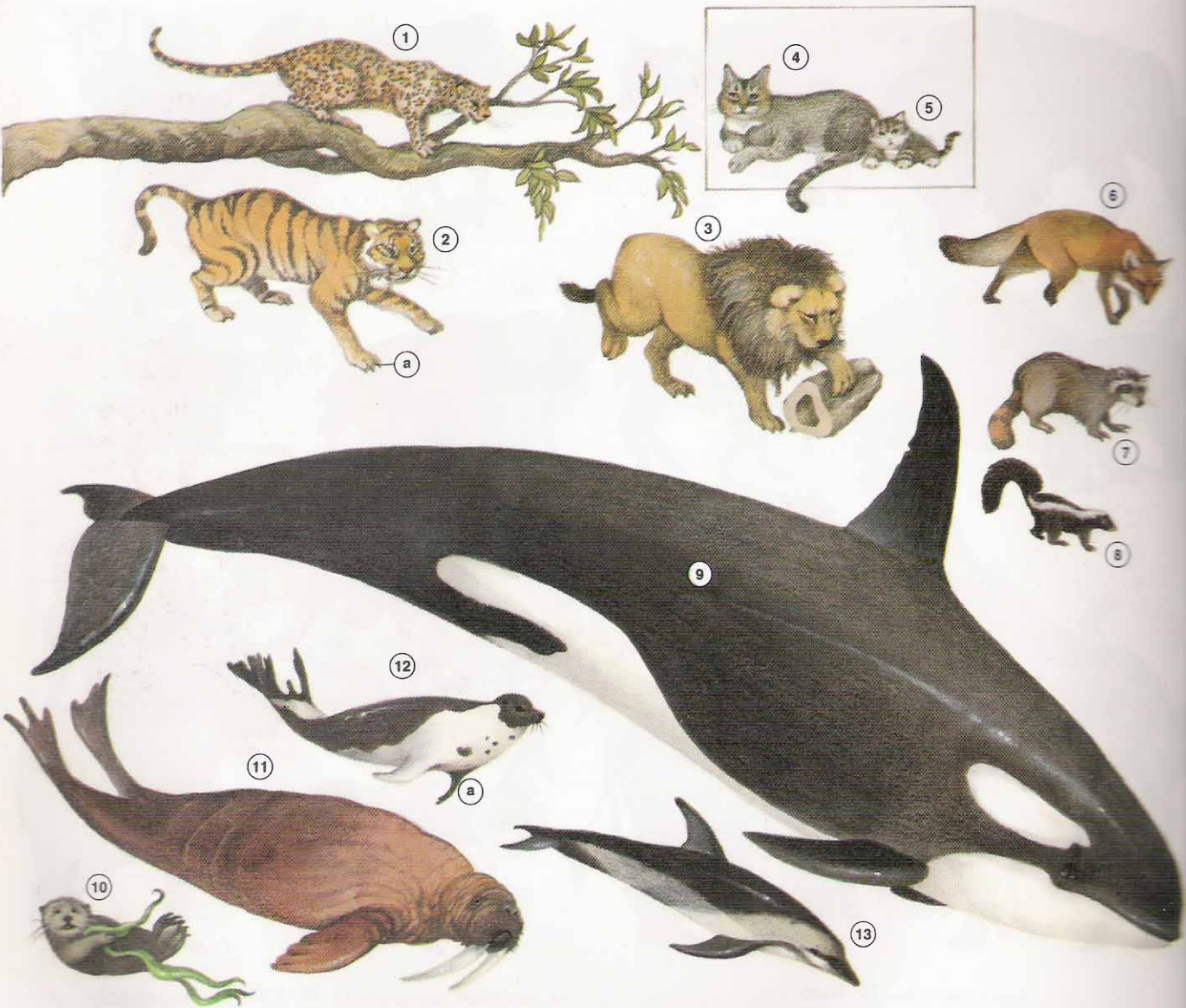
**Hoofed Mammals**

14. hippopotamus
15. llama
16. rhinoceros
- a. horn
17. elephant
- a. trunk
- b. tusk
18. zebra



- bisonte
  - pony
  - caballo
  - crin de caballo
  - potro
  - burro
  - borrego/oveja pequeña
  - cordero/oveja
  - venado
  - cevatalo/venadito
  - chivo
- 19. bison
  - 20. pony
  - 21. horse
  - a. mane
  - 22. foal
  - 23. donkey
  - 24. lamb
  - 25. sheep
  - 26. deer
  - 27. fawn
  - 28. goat

- girafa
  - cerdo
  - becerro/ternero
  - vaca
  - camello
  - jobroba
  - toro
  - alce
  - cuerno/asta
  - pezuña
- 29. giraffe
  - 30. hog
  - 31. calf
  - 32. cow
  - 33. camel
  - a. hump
  - 34. bull
  - 35. moose
  - a. antler
  - b. hoof



- leopardo 1. leopard
- tigre 2. tiger
- garra a. claw
- león 3. lion
- gato 4. cat
- gatito 5. kitten
- zorro 6. fox
- mapache 7. raccoon
- zorrito 8. skunk

- Mamíferos acuáticos**
- ballena 9. whale
  - nutria 10. otter
  - morsa 11. walrus
  - foca 12. seal
  - pata de foca a. flipper
  - delfin 13. dolphin

- Aquatic Mammals**
- 9. whale
  - 10. otter
  - 11. walrus
  - 12. seal
  - a. flipper
  - 13. dolphin



**Primates**

chango/mico  
mono de Asia  
chimpancé  
gonila  
orangután  
mandril

**Primates**

14. monkey  
15. gibbon  
16. chimpanzee  
17. gorilla  
18. orangutan  
19. baboon

**Osos**

oso panda  
oso negro  
oso polar  
oso pardo

**Bears**

20. panda  
21. black bear  
22. polar bear  
23. grizzly bear

**Perros**

spaniel/perro de aguas  
terrier  
perro cobrador  
cachorro  
pastor

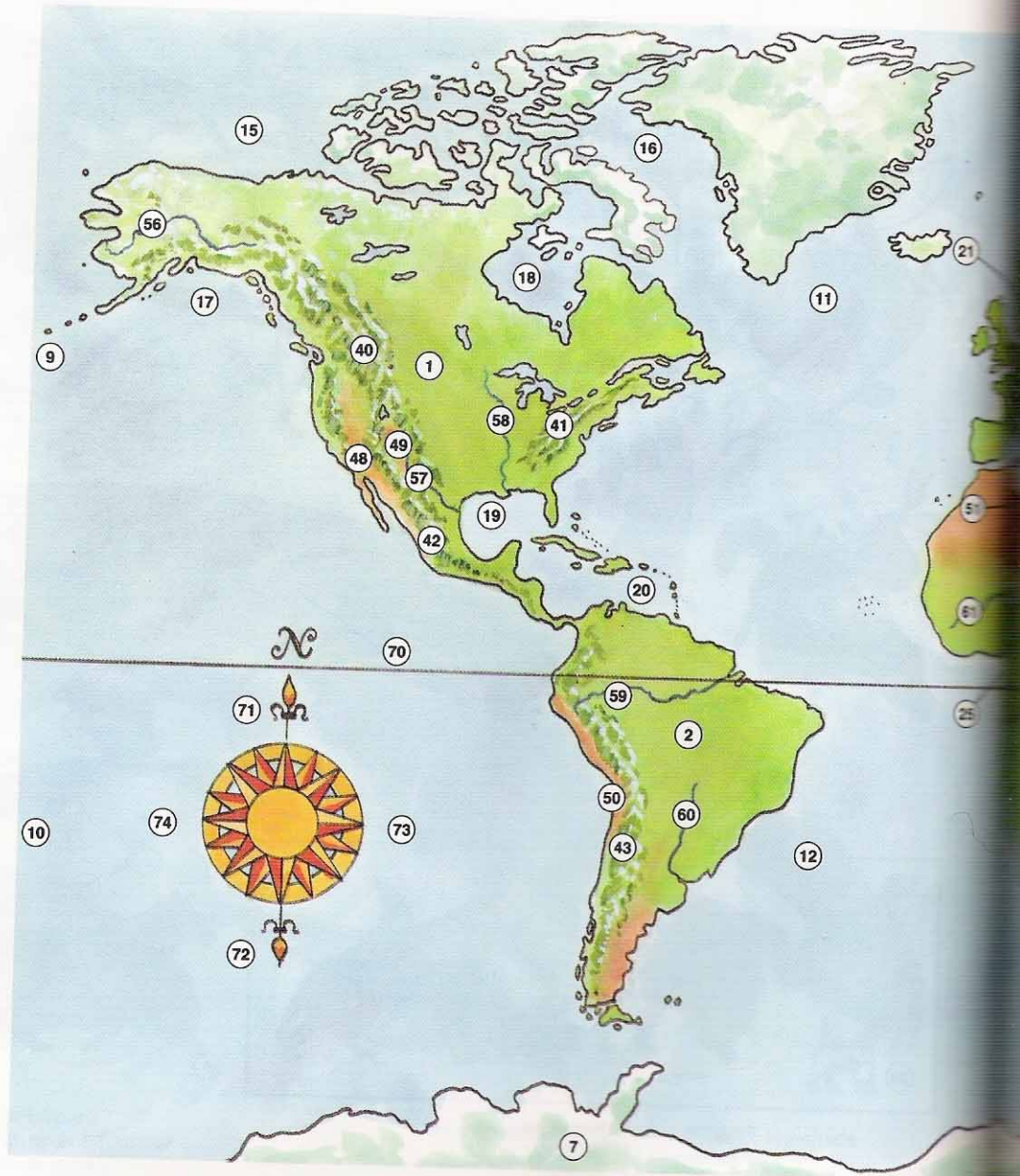
**Dogs**

24. spaniel  
25. terrier  
26. retriever  
27. puppy  
28. shepherd

lobo  
pata/garra  
hiena

29. wolf  
a. paw  
30. hyena



**Continentes**

Norteamérica  
Sudamérica  
Europa  
África  
Asia  
Australia  
Antártica

**Continents**

1. North America  
2. South America  
3. Europe  
4. Africa  
5. Asia  
6. Australia  
7. Antarctica

**Oceanos**

Artico  
Pacífico del norte  
Pacífico del sur  
Atlántico del norte  
Atlántico del sur  
Indico  
Antártico

**Oceans**

8. Arctic  
9. North Pacific  
10. South Pacific  
11. North Atlantic  
12. South Atlantic  
13. Indian  
14. Antarctic

**Mares, golfos y bahías**

Mar de Beaufort  
Bahía Baffin  
Golfo de Alaska  
Bahía del Hudson  
Golfo de México  
Mar del Caribe/Mar Caribe  
Mar del Norte  
Mar Báltico  
Mar de Barents  
Mar Mediterráneo  
Golfo de Guinea  
Mar Negro  
Mar Caspiano  
Golfo Pérsico  
Mar Rojo

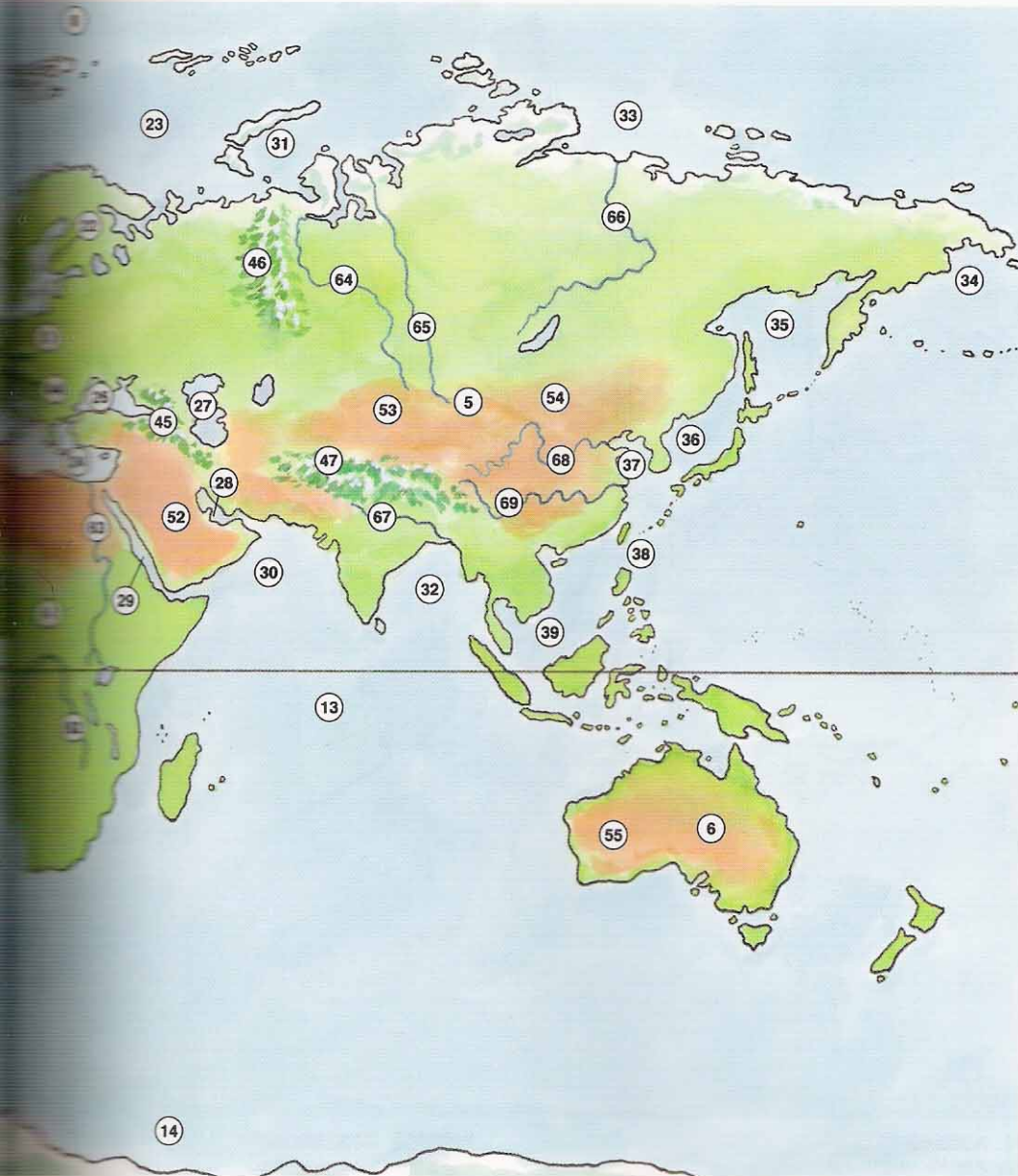
**Seas, Gulfs, and Bays**

15. Beaufort Sea  
16. Baffin Bay  
17. Gulf of Alaska  
18. Hudson Bay  
19. Gulf of Mexico  
20. Caribbean Sea  
21. North Sea  
22. Baltic Sea  
23. Barents Sea  
24. Mediterranean Sea  
25. Gulf of Guinea  
26. Black Sea  
27. Caspian Sea  
28. Persian Gulf  
29. Red Sea

**Mar Árabe**

Mar de Kara  
Bahía de Bengala  
Mar de Laptev  
Mar de Bering  
Mar de Okhotsk  
Mar del Japón  
Mar Amarillo  
Mar del Este de China  
Mar del Sur de China

30. Arabian Sea  
31. Kara Sea  
32. Bay of Bengal  
33. Laptev Sea  
34. Bering Sea  
35. Sea of Okhotsk  
36. Sea of Japan  
37. Yellow Sea  
38. East China Sea  
39. South China Sea



**Cordilleras**

**Mountain Ranges**

- Montañas Rocallosas 40. Rocky Mountains
- Montañas Apalaches/Montes Apalaches 41. Appalachian Mountains
- Sierra Madre 42. Sierra Madre
- Andes 43. Andes
- Alpes 44. Alps
- Montañas Cáucaso 45. Caucasus
- Montes Urales 46. Urals
- Himalayas 47. Himalayas

**Desiertos**

**Deserts**

- Mojave 48. Mojave
- Pintado 49. Painted
- Atacama 50. Atacama
- Sahara 51. Sahara

- Rubalcali 52. Rub' al Khali
- Takla Makan 53. Takla Makan
- Gobi 54. Gobi
- Arenoso 55. Great Sandy

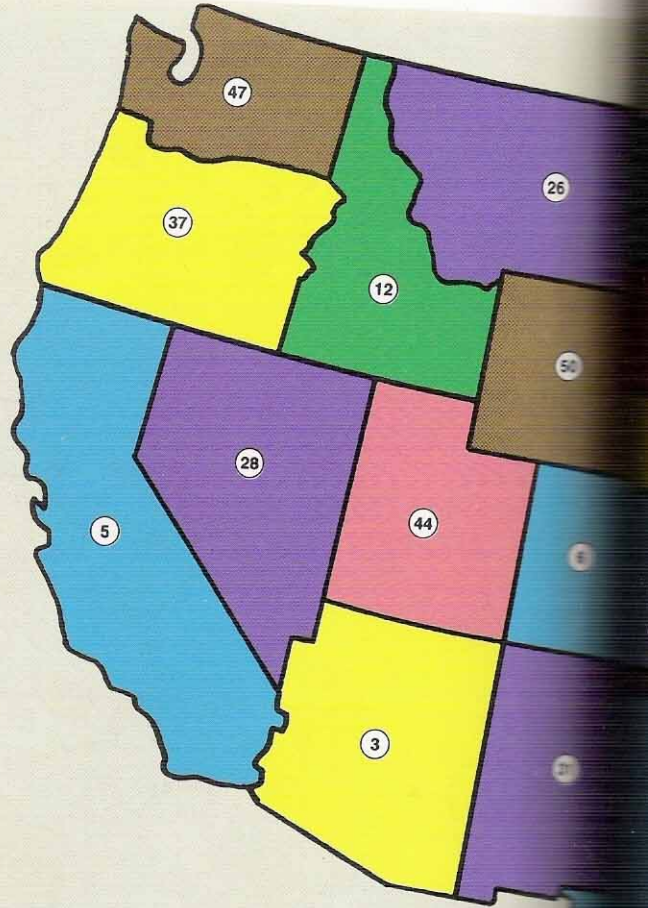
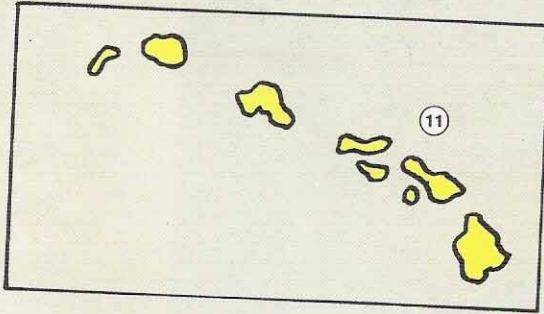
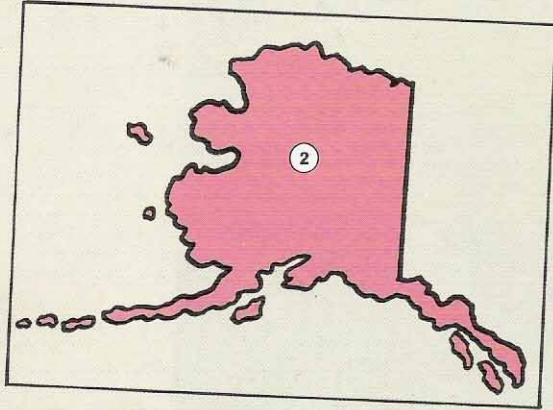
**Ríos**

**Rivers**

- Yukón 56. Yukon
- Rio Grande 57. Rio Grande
- Misisipi 58. Mississippi
- Amazonas 59. Amazon
- Paraná 60. Paraná
- Niger 61. Niger
- Congo 62. Congo
- Nilo 63. Nile
- Ob 64. Ob

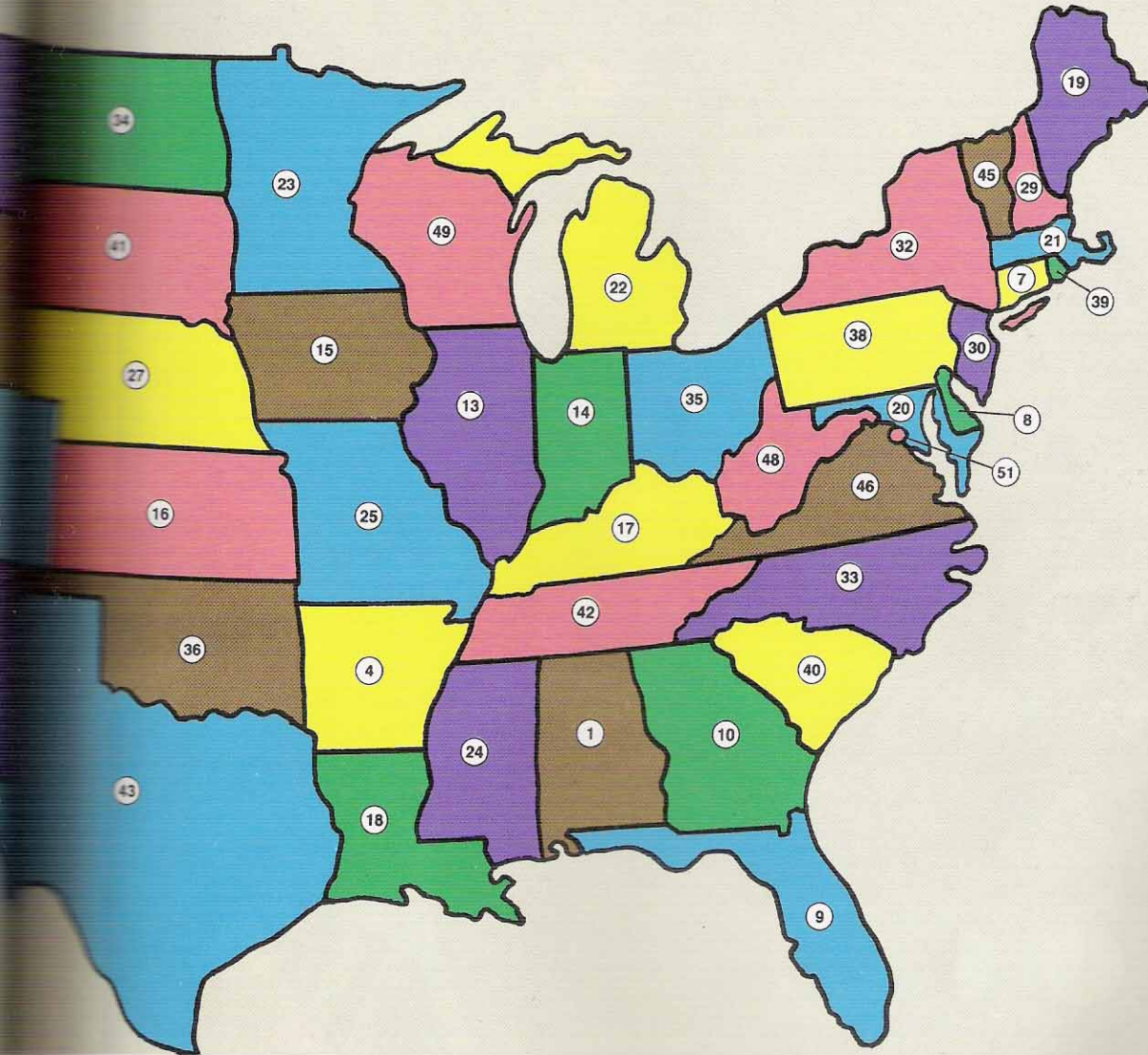
- Yenisey 65. Yenisey
- Lena 66. Lena
- Ganges 67. Ganges
- Huang 68. Huang
- Yangtze 69. Yangtze

- ecuador 70. equator
- norte 71. north
- sur 72. south
- este 73. east
- oeste 74. west



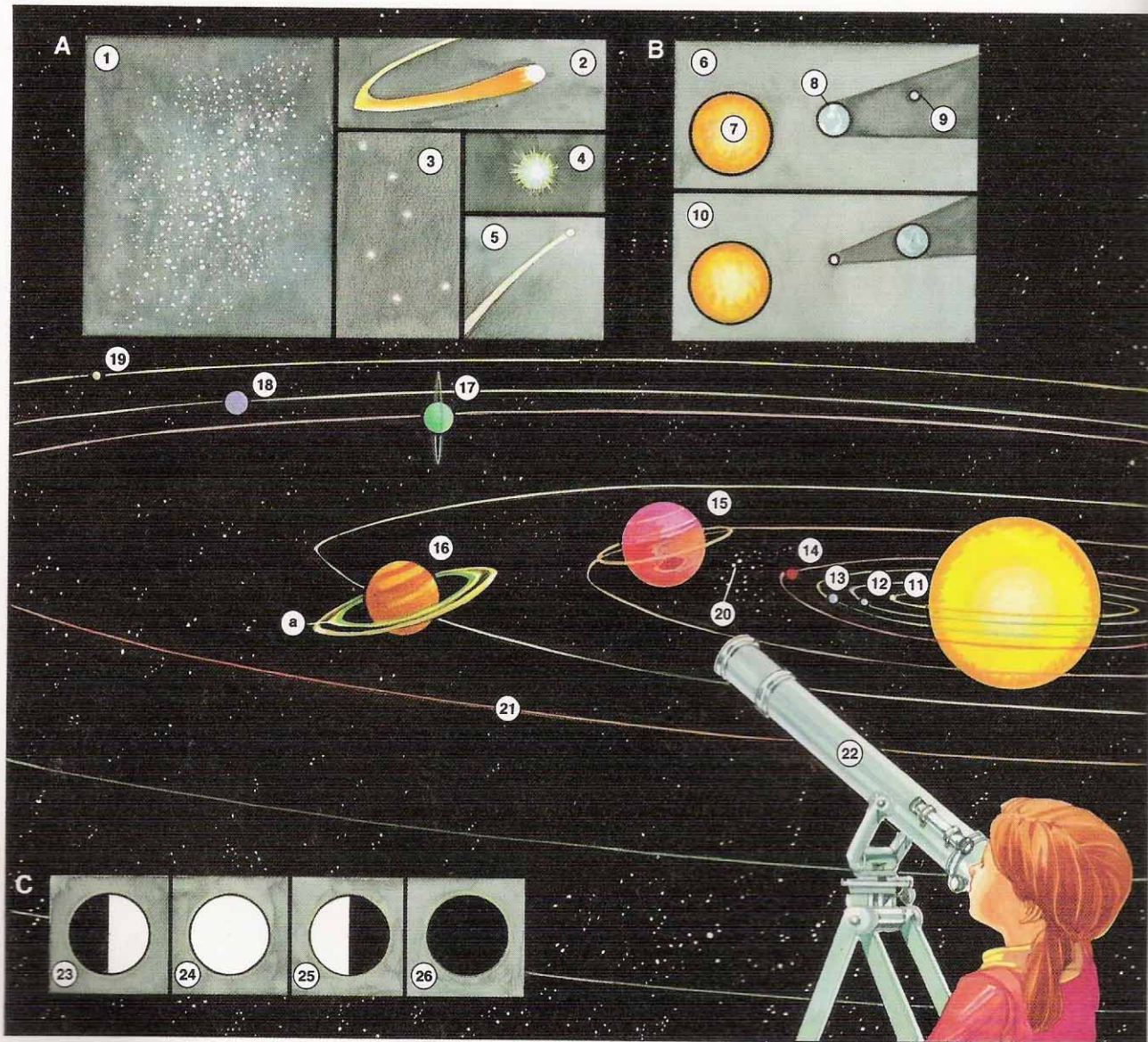
- Alabama 1. Alabama
- Alaska 2. Alaska
- Arizona 3. Arizona
- Arkansas 4. Arkansas
- California 5. California
- Colorado 6. Colorado
- Connecticut 7. Connecticut
- Delaware 8. Delaware
- Florida 9. Florida
- Georgia 10. Georgia
- Hawaii 11. Hawaii
- Idaho 12. Idaho

- Illinois 13. Illinois
- Indiana 14. Indiana
- Iowa 15. Iowa
- Kansas 16. Kansas
- Kentucky 17. Kentucky
- Louisiana 18. Louisiana
- Maine 19. Maine
- Maryland 20. Maryland
- Massachusetts 21. Massachusetts
- Michigan 22. Michigan
- Minnesota 23. Minnesota
- Mississippi 24. Mississippi



- Missouri 25. Missouri
- Montana 26. Montana
- Nebraska 27. Nebraska
- Nevada 28. Nevada
- Nueva Hampshire 29. New Hampshire
- Nueva Jersey 30. New Jersey
- Nuevo México 31. New Mexico
- Nueva York 32. New York
- Carolina del norte 33. North Carolina
- Dakota del norte 34. North Dakota
- Ohio 35. Ohio
- Oklahoma 36. Oklahoma
- Oregon 37. Oregon
- Pennsylvania 38. Pennsylvania

- Rhode Island 39. Rhode Island
- Carolina del sur 40. South Carolina
- Dakota del sur 41. South Dakota
- Tennessee 42. Tennessee
- Texas 43. Texas
- Utah 44. Utah
- Vermont 45. Vermont
- Virginia 46. Virginia
- Washington 47. Washington
- West Virginia 48. West Virginia
- Wisconsin 49. Wisconsin
- Wyoming 50. Wyoming
- Distrito de Columbia 51. District of Columbia

**Espacio exterior**

- galaxia  
cometa  
constelación (Osa Mayor)  
estrella  
meteoro

**El Sistema Solar**

- eclipse lunar  
sol  
tierra  
luna  
eclipse solar

**Los Planetas**

- Mercurio  
Venus  
Tierra

**A. Outer Space**

1. galaxy  
2. comet  
3. (Big Dipper) constellation  
4. star  
5. meteor

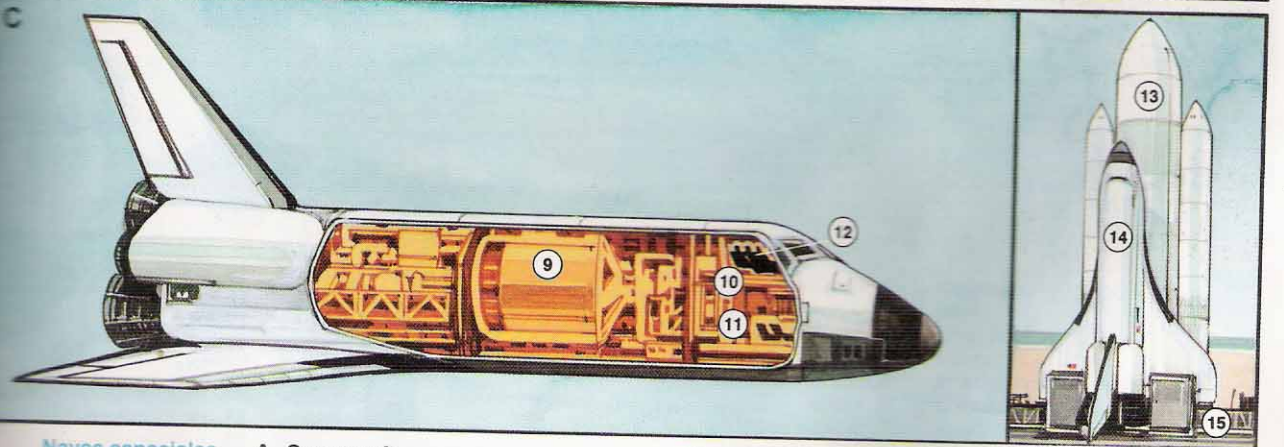
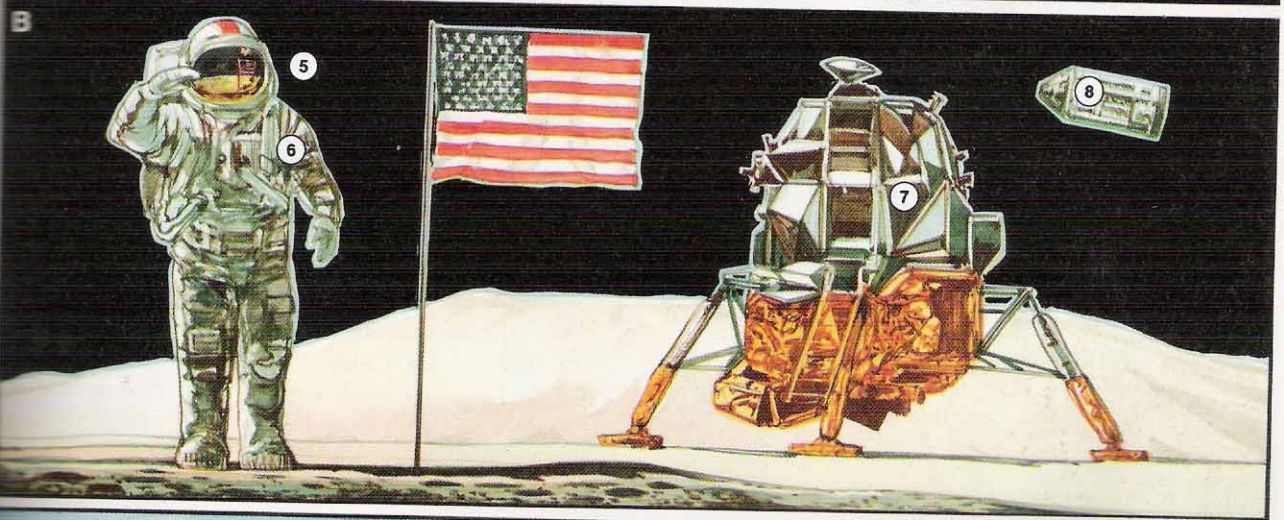
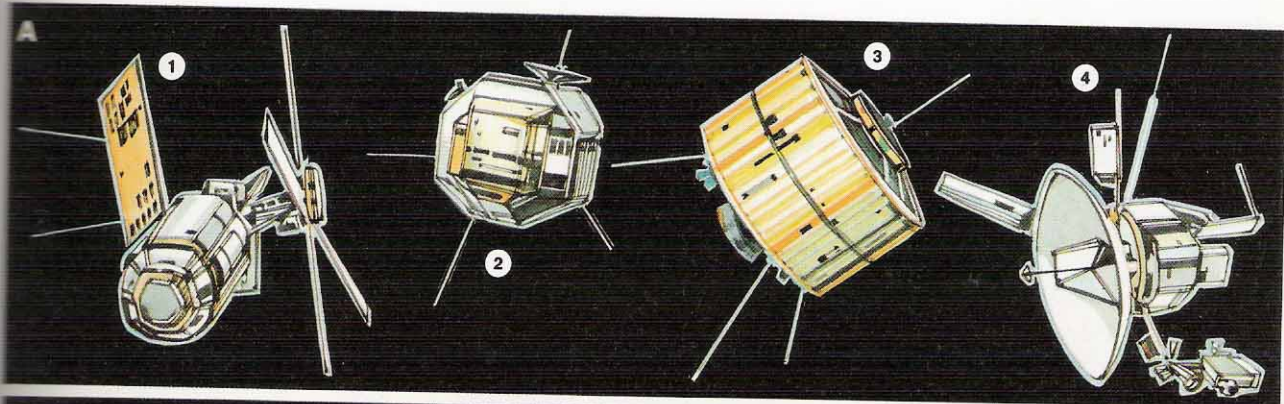
**B. The Solar System**

6. lunar eclipse  
7. Sun  
8. Earth  
9. Moon  
10. solar eclipse

**The Planets**

11. Mercury  
12. Venus  
13. Earth

**Marte****Júpiter****Saturno****anillo****Urano****Neptuno****Plutón****asteroide****órbita****telescopio****Fases de la luna****primer cuarto****luna llena****cuarto menguante****luna nueva****14. Mars****15. Jupiter****16. Saturn****a. ring****17. Uranus****18. Neptune****19. Pluto****20. asteroid****21. orbit****22. telescope****C. Phases of the Moon****23. first quarter****24. full moon****25. last quarter****26. new moon**



**Naves espaciales**

- estación espacial
- satélite de comunicación
- satélite climatológico
- explorador espacial

**Alunizaje**

- astronauta
- traje espacial
- módulo lunar
- módulo de comando

**A. Spacecraft**

- 1. space station
- 2. communication satellite
- 3. weather satellite
- 4. space probe

**B. Landing on the Moon**

- 5. astronaut
- 6. space suit
- 7. lunar module
- 8. command module

**El transbordador espacial**

- sección de carga
- cubierta de vuelo
- área habitacional
- tripulación
- cohetes
- transbordador espacial
- plataforma de despegue

**C. The Space Shuttle**

- 9. cargo bay
- 10. flight deck
- 11. living quarters
- 12. crew
- 13. rocket
- 14. space shuttle
- 15. launchpad



- |                                       |                        |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| bandera                               | 1. flag                |
| reloj                                 | 2. clock               |
| bocina/altoparlante                   | 3. loudspeaker         |
| maestra                               | 4. teacher             |
| pizarrón/pizarra                      | 5. chalkboard          |
| armario/locker                        | 6. locker              |
| tablero de anuncios/tablón de edictos | 7. bulletin board      |
| computadora                           | 8. computer            |
| repisa del gis/canal de tizas         | 9. chalk tray          |
| gis/tiza                              | 10. chalk              |
| borrador                              | 11. eraser             |
| pasillo                               | 12. hall               |
| (hojas sueltas de) papel              | 13. (loose-leaf) paper |
| carpeta                               | 14. ring binder        |

- |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| cuaderno de espiral     | 15. spiral notebook    |
| escritorio              | 16. desk               |
| pegamento/pega          | 17. glue               |
| brocha                  | 18. brush              |
| el, la estudiante       | 19. student            |
| sacapuntas              | 20. pencil sharpener   |
| borrador/goma           | 21. pencil eraser      |
| pluma atómica/bolígrafo | 22. ballpoint pen      |
| regla                   | 23. ruler              |
| lápiz                   | 24. pencil             |
| tachuela                | 25. thumbtack          |
| libro (de texto)        | 26. (text)book         |
| retroproyector          | 27. overhead projector |

Verbos relacionados con la escuela



1



2



3



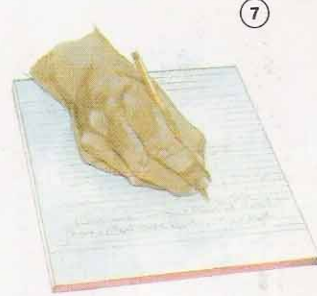
4



5



6



7



8



9



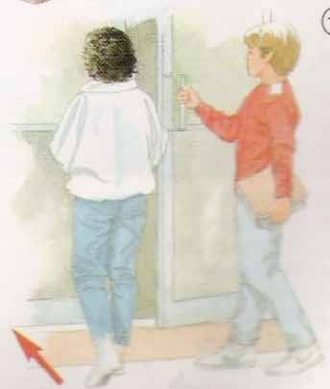
10



11



12



13



14

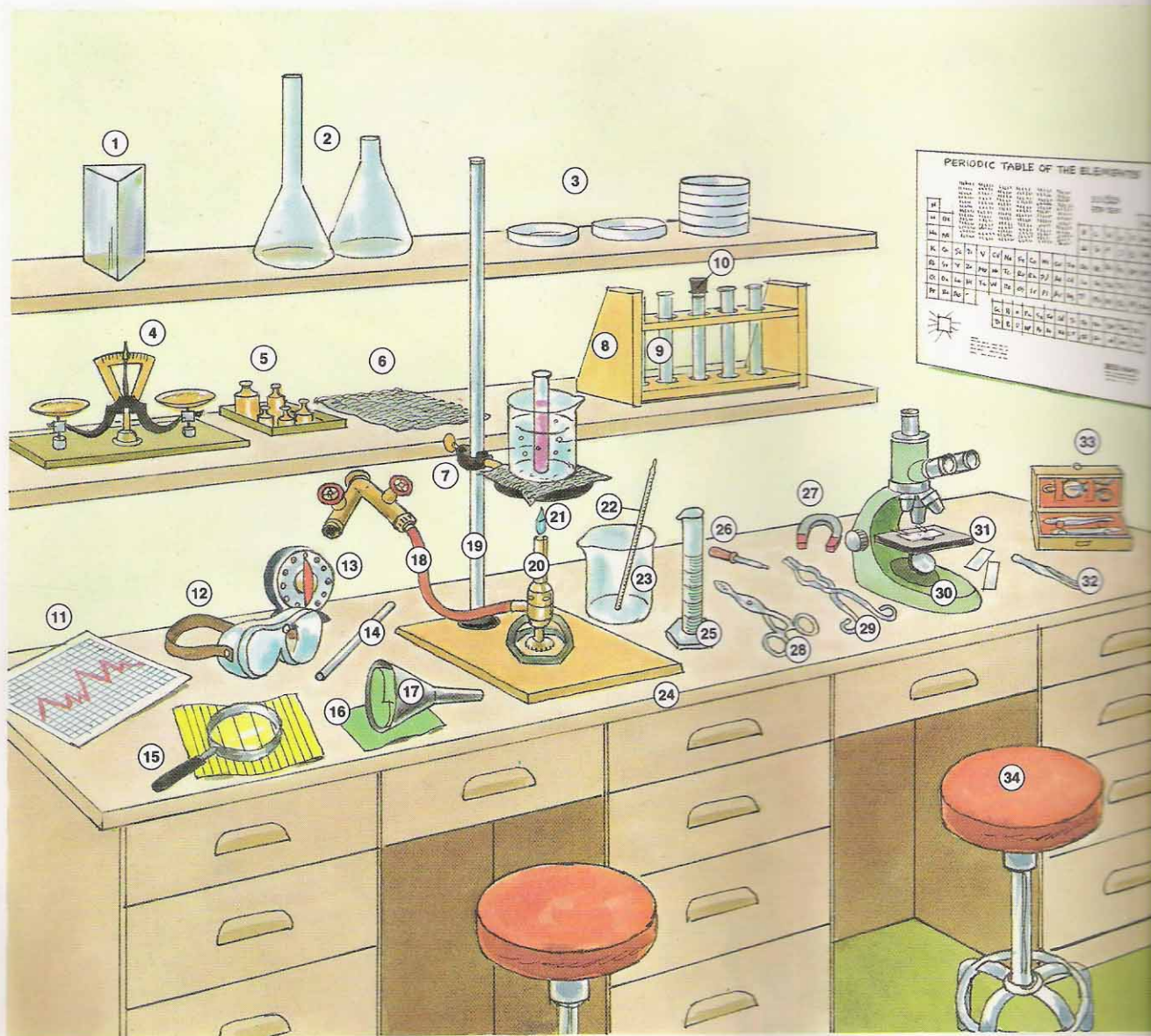
levantar (la mano)  
tocar  
borrar  
leer  
cerrar  
escuchar  
escribir

1. raise (one's hand)  
2. touch  
3. erase  
4. read  
5. close  
6. listen  
7. write

caminar  
romper/rasgar  
escribir a maquina  
dibujar  
amarrar  
salir  
entrar

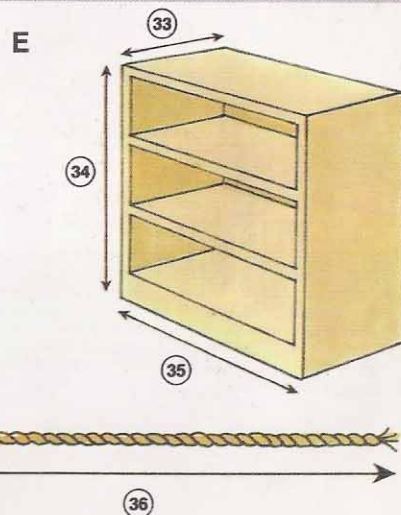
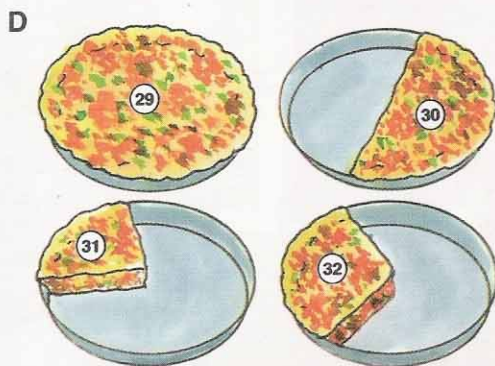
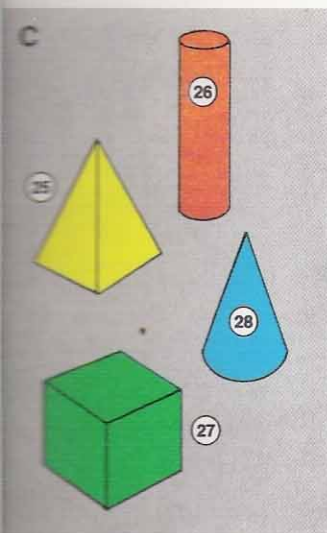
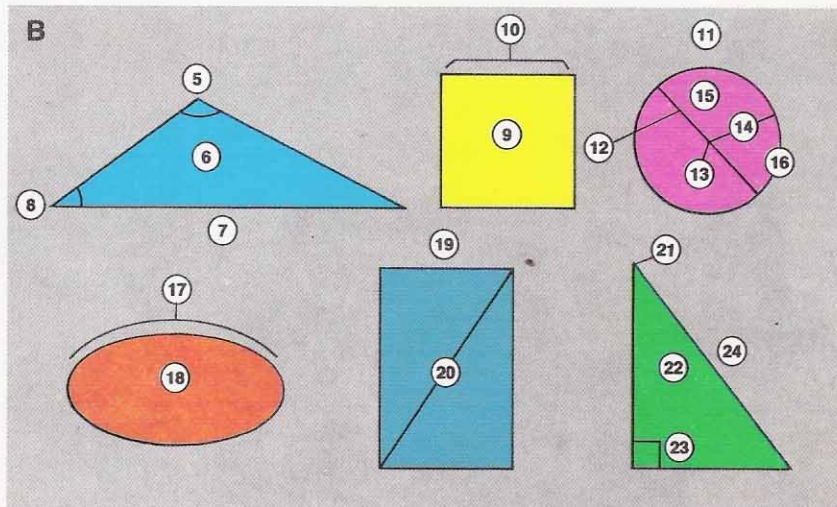
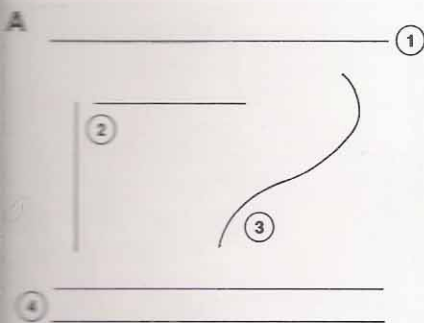
8. walk  
9. tear  
10. type  
11. draw  
12. tie  
13. leave  
14. enter





prisma 1. prism  
 frasco 2. flask  
 platito de muestras 3. petri dish  
 escala/pesa balanza 4. scale  
 pesas 5. weights  
 red metálica 6. wire mesh screen  
 tornillo 7. clamp  
 estante 8. rack  
 proveta 9. test tube  
 tapón 10. stopper  
 papel de gráficos/gráfico 11. graph paper  
 lentes de seguridad 12. safety glasses  
 medidor de tiempo 13. timer  
 pipote/tubo de vidrio 14. pipette  
 lupa 15. magnifying glass  
 papel filtro 16. filter paper  
 embudo 17. funnel

tubo de hule/goma 18. rubber tubing  
 soporte del aro 19. ring stand  
 quemador 20. Bunsen burner  
 flama 21. flame  
 termómetro 22. thermometer  
 tazón 23. beaker  
 mesa de trabajo 24. bench  
 cilindro graduado 25. graduated cylinder  
 gotero 26. medicine dropper  
 imán 27. magnet  
 tenazas/pinzas 28. forceps  
 pinzas 29. tongs  
 microscopio 30. microscope  
 muestra en transparencia 31. slide  
 pincitas/tenacillas 32. tweezers  
 estuche de disección 33. dissection kit  
 banco 34. stool



**Líneas**  
 línea recta  
 líneas perpendiculares  
 curva  
 líneas paralelas

**A. Lines**  
 1. straight line  
 2. perpendicular lines  
 3. curve  
 4. parallel lines

**Figuras geométricas**  
 ángulo obtuso  
 triángulo  
 base  
 ángulo agudo  
 cuadrado  
 lado  
 círculo  
 diámetro  
 centro  
 radio  
 sección  
 arco  
 circunferencia  
 óvalo  
 rectángulo  
 diagonal

**B. Geometrical Figures**  
 5. obtuse angle  
 6. triangle  
 7. base  
 8. acute angle  
 9. square  
 10. side  
 11. circle  
 12. diameter  
 13. center  
 14. radius  
 15. section  
 16. arc  
 17. circumference  
 18. oval  
 19. rectangle  
 20. diagonal

ápice/cumbre  
 triángulo recto  
 ángulo recto  
 hipotenusa

21. apex  
 22. right triangle  
 23. right angle  
 24. hypotenuse

**Figuras sólidas**  
 pirámide  
 cilindro  
 cubo  
 cono

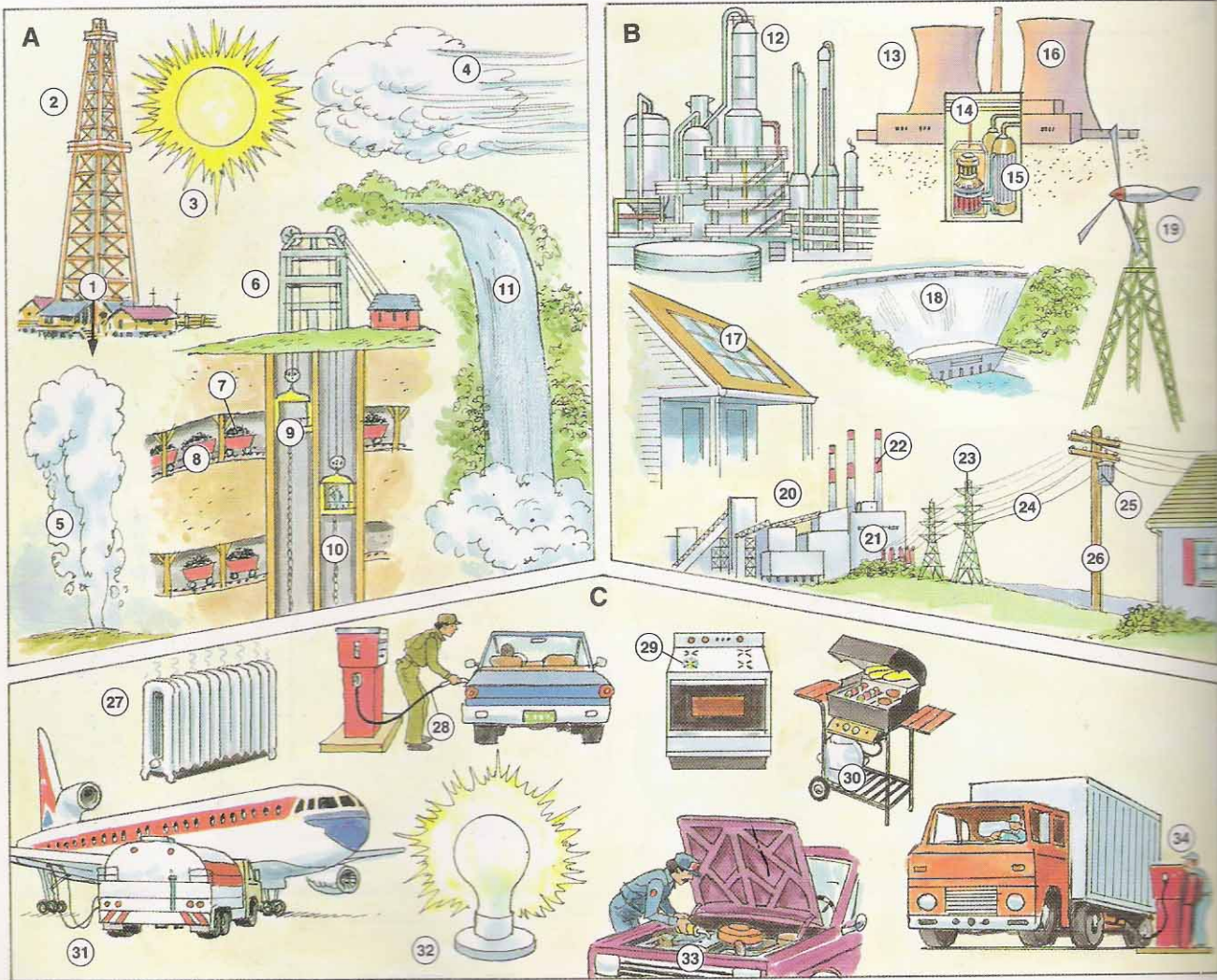
**C. Solid Figures**  
 25. pyramid  
 26. cylinder  
 27. cube  
 28. cone

**Fraciones**  
 entero  
 un medio  
 un cuarto  
 un tercio

**D. Fractions**  
 29. whole  
 30. a half (1/2)  
 31. a quarter (1/4)  
 32. a third (1/3)

**Medidas**  
 profundidad  
 altura  
 ancho  
 largo

**E. Measurement**  
 33. depth  
 34. height  
 35. width  
 36. length



**Fuentes de fuerza/energía**

- pozo petrolero
- armazón
- sol
- viento
- geyser
- mina de carbón
- carbón
- vagón transportador
- elevador
- (pozo) tiro de elevador
- cascada/caída de agua

**Producción de energía**

- refinería
- reactor nuclear
- núcleo
- varillas de uranio
- torre enfriadora
- colector solar

**A. Sources of Power**

- 1. oil well
- 2. derrick
- 3. sun
- 4. wind
- 5. geyser
- 6. coal mine
- 7. coal
- 8. shuttle car
- 9. elevator
- 10. shaft
- 11. waterfall

**B. Generation of Power**

- 12. refinery
- 13. nuclear reactor
- 14. core
- 15. uranium rods
- 16. cooling tower
- 17. solar collector

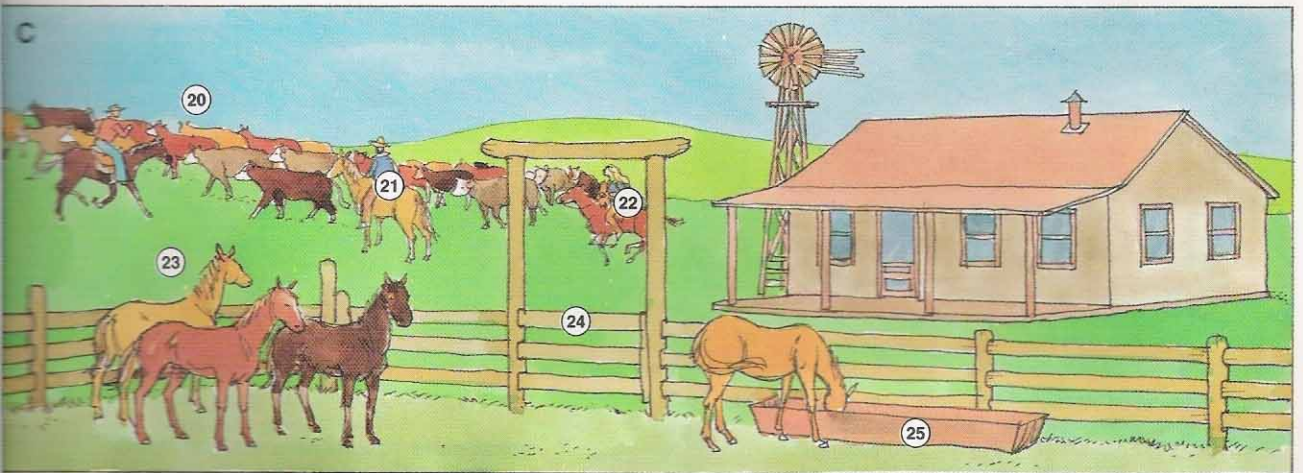
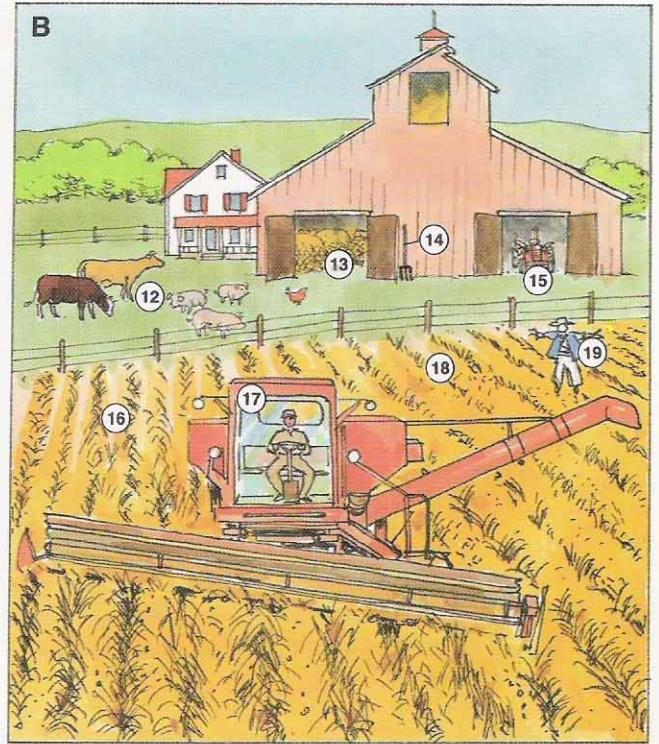
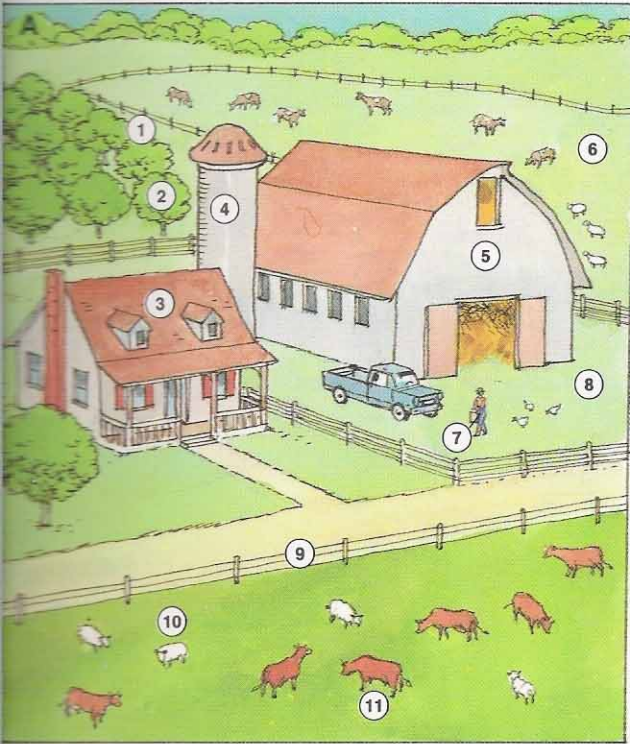
- 18. presa
- 19. molino de viento
- 20. casa de fuerza/casa de energía
- 21. generador eléctrico
- 22. chimenea
- 23. torres transmisoras
- 24. líneas de corriente/energía
- 25. transformador
- 26. poste de servicio

**Usos y productos**

- calefacción
- gasolina
- gas natural
- gas propano
- combustible para jet
- electricidad
- aceite de motor
- combustible diesel

**C. Uses and Products**

- 27. heat
- 28. gas(oline)
- 29. natural gas
- 30. propane gas
- 31. jet fuel
- 32. electricity
- 33. motor oil
- 34. diesel fuel



**Granja lechera**

- huerta
- árbol frutal
- casa de granja
- silo
- granero
- pastura/pastisal
- granjero
- corral
- cercas
- borregos/ovejas
- vaca lechera

**Granja de trigo**

- ganado
- (bulto de) paja (mazo de) paja

**A. Dairy Farm**

- 1. orchard
- 2. fruit tree
- 3. farmhouse
- 4. silo
- 5. barn
- 6. pasture
- 7. farmer
- 8. barnyard
- 9. fence
- 10. sheep
- 11. dairy cow

**B. Wheat Farm**

- 12. livestock
- 13. (bale of) hay

trinche

- tractor
- trigal
- segadora trilladora
- surco/fila
- espantapájaros

**Rancho**

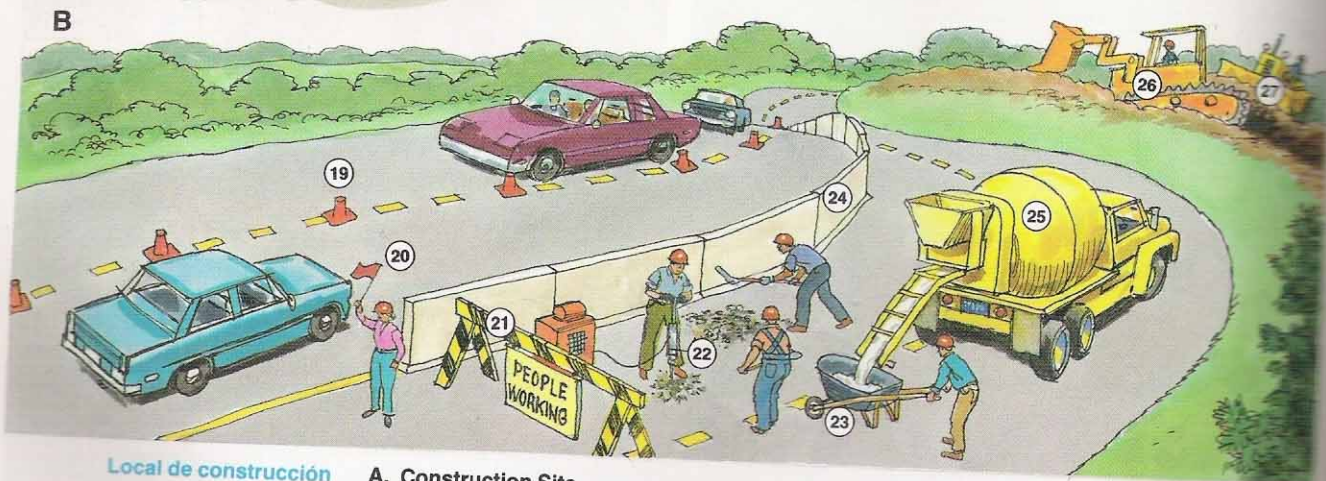
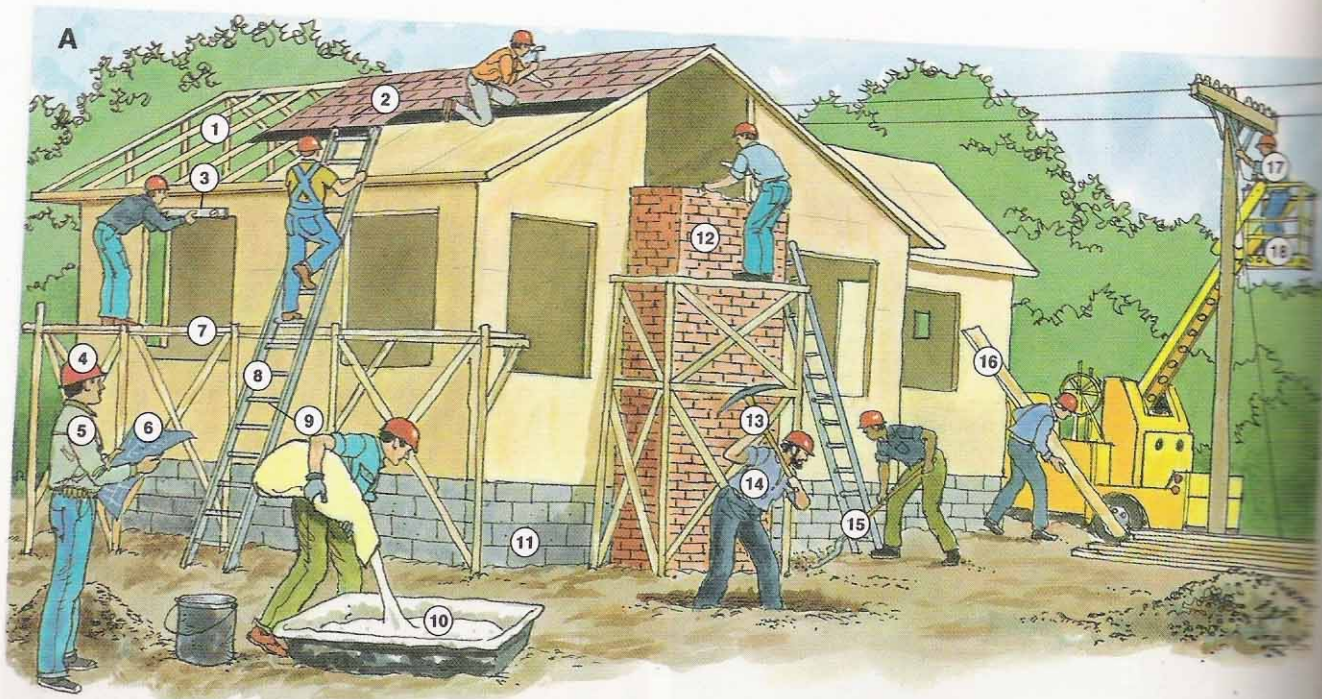
- (manada de) ganado
- vaquero
- vaquera
- caballos
- corral
- bebedero

14. pitchfork

- 15. tractor
- 16. (wheat) field
- 17. combine
- 18. row
- 19. scarecrow

**C. Ranch**

- 20. (herd of) cattle
- 21. cowboy
- 22. cowgirl
- 23. horses
- 24. corral
- 25. trough



**Local de construcción**

- vigas
- tejas
- nivel
- sombrero duro/casco
- constructor
- planos
- andamiaje
- escalera
- escalón
- cemento
- cimiento
- ladrillos
- pico
- trabajador de construcción

**A. Construction Site**

- 1. rafters
- 2. shingle
- 3. level
- 4. hard hat
- 5. builder
- 6. blueprints
- 7. scaffolding
- 8. ladder
- 9. rung
- 10. cement
- 11. foundation
- 12. bricks
- 13. pickax
- 14. construction worker

pala  
 tabla

operario que repara la línea  
 grúa con plataforma móvil

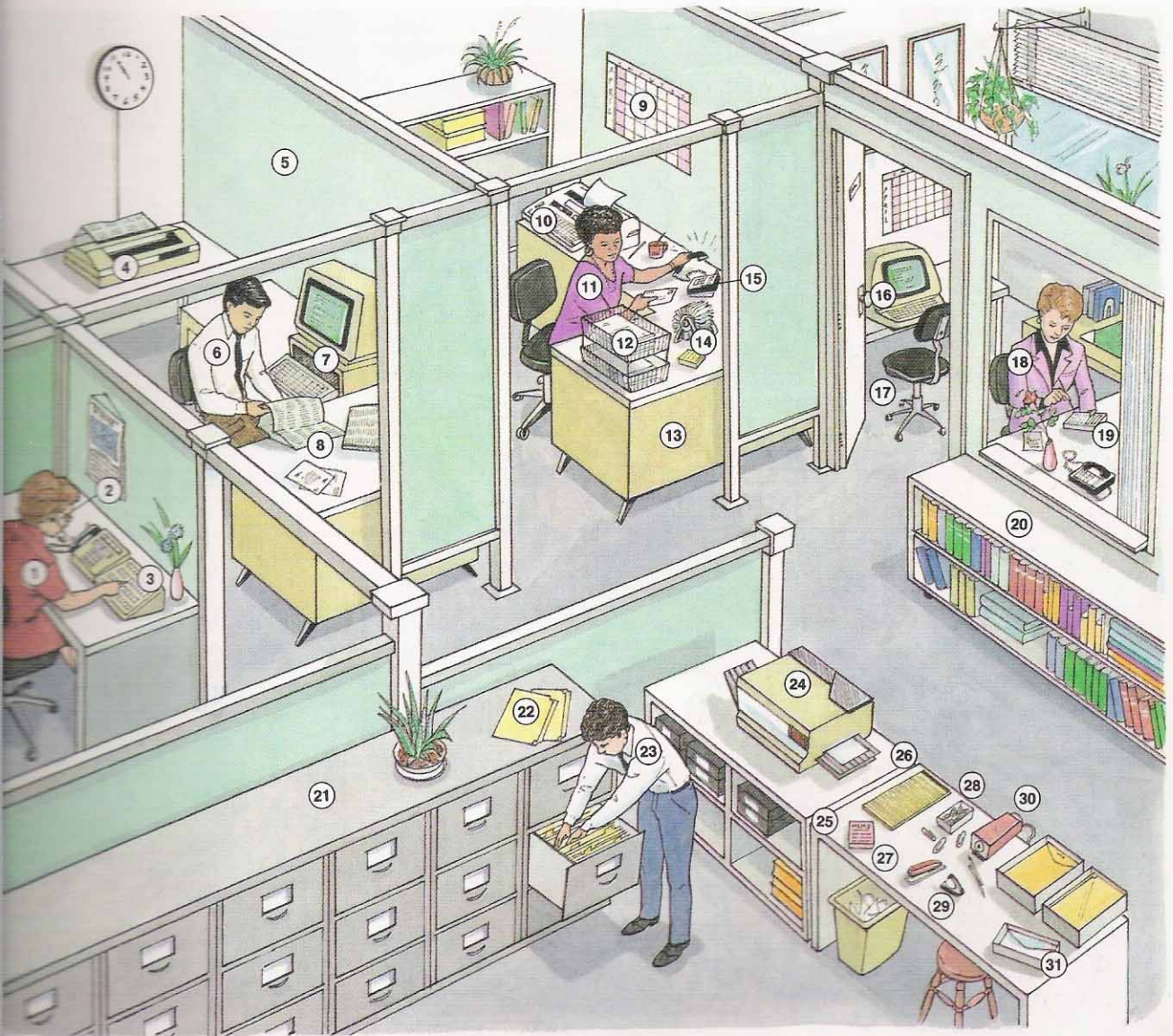
- 15. shovel
- 16. board
- 17. linesman
- 18. cherry picker

**Trabajo en carretera**

- cono preventivo
- banderin
- barricada
- martillo perforador
- carretilla
- muro central/divisorio
- mezcladora de cemento
- pala mecánica
- excavadora

**B. Road Work**

- 19. cone
- 20. flag
- 21. barricade
- 22. jackhammer
- 23. wheelbarrow
- 24. center divider
- 25. cement mixer
- 26. backhoe
- 27. bulldozer

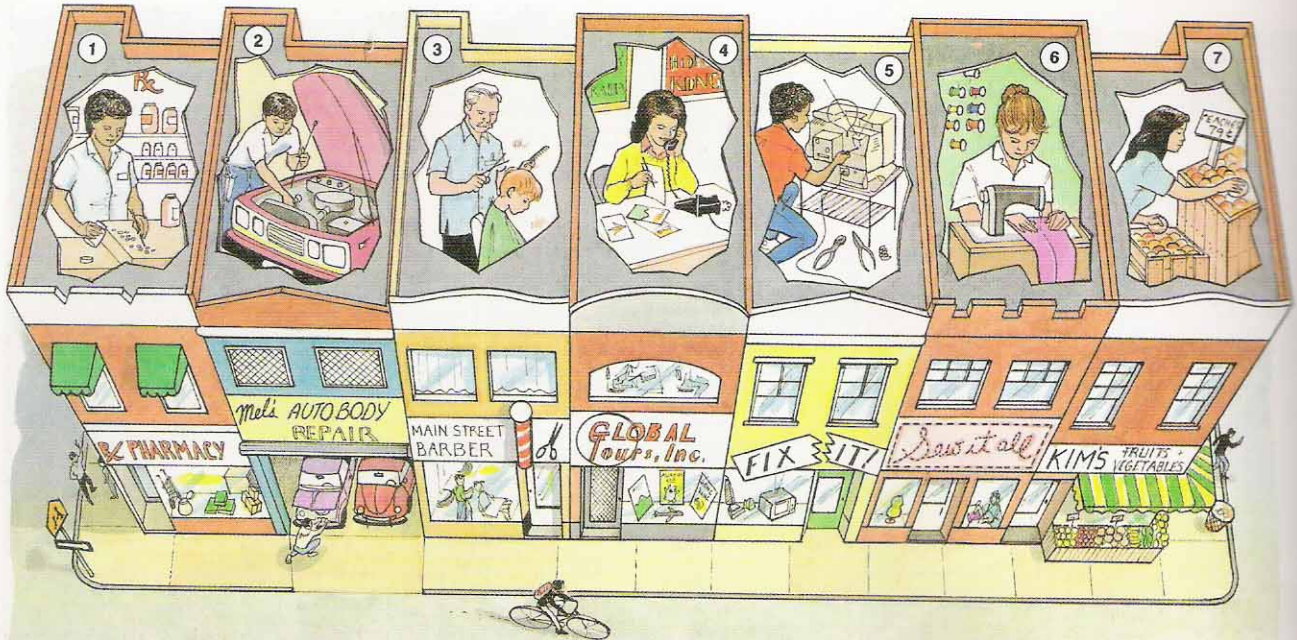


- operadora de conmutador
- auriculares/audifonos
- conmutador
- impresora
- cubiculo
- mecanógrafa
- procesador de palabras
- listado
- calendario
- máquina de escribir
- secretaría
- documentación recibida
- escritorio
- rolodex
- teléfono
- computadora

1. switchboard operator
2. headset
3. switchboard
4. printer
5. cubicle
6. typist
7. word processor
8. printout
9. calendar
10. typewriter
11. secretary
12. in-box
13. desk
14. rolodex
15. telephone
16. computer

- silla de mecanógrafa
- gerente
- calculadora
- librero
- archivero
- archivo
- archivista
- fotocopiadora
- block para mensajes
- block (de papel)
- engrapadora/grapadora
- sujeta papel
- desengrapador/uña
- sacapuntas
- sobre

17. typing chair
18. manager
19. calculator
20. bookcase
21. file cabinet
22. file folder
23. file clerk
24. photocopier
25. message pad
26. (legal) pad
27. stapler
28. paper clips
29. staple remover
30. pencil sharpener
31. envelope

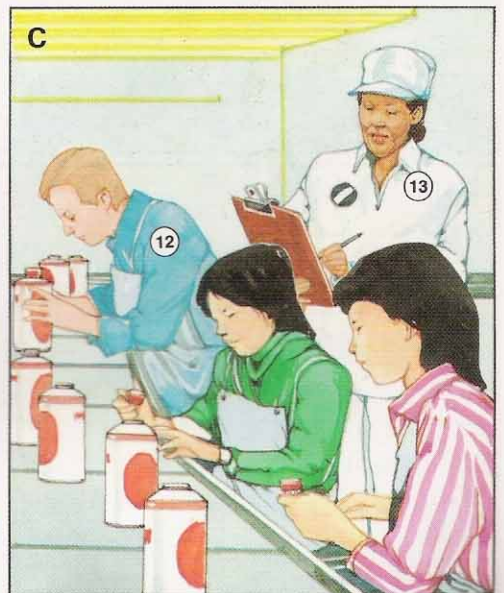
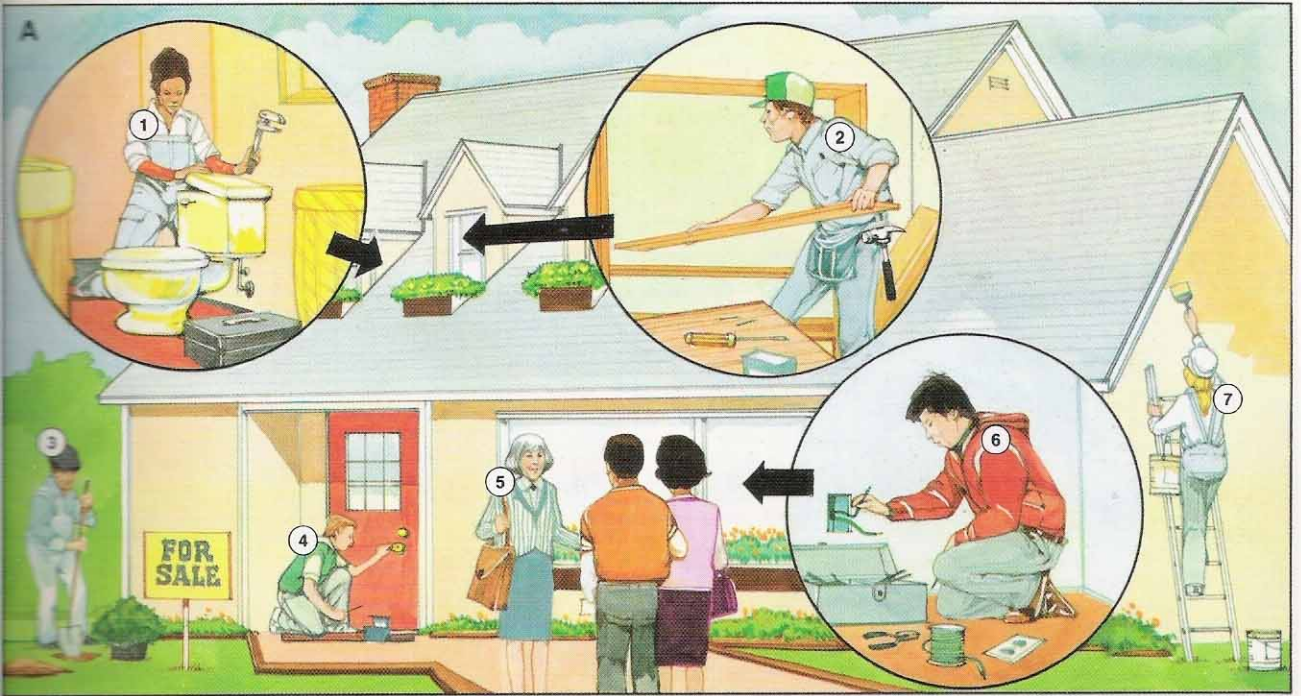


farmacéutica/farmacéuta  
 mecánico  
 peluquero  
 agente de viajes  
 técnica en reparación  
 costurera/sastre  
 verdulera

1. pharmacist  
 2. mechanic  
 3. barber  
 4. travel agent  
 5. repairperson  
 6. tailor  
 7. greengrocer

panadero  
 el, la oculista/óptico  
 el, la estilista  
 el florista  
 joyera  
 carnicero

8. baker  
 9. optician  
 10. hairdresser  
 11. florist  
 12. jeweller  
 13. butcher



reparación y mantenimiento  
plomero  
carpintero  
jardinero  
cerrajero  
agente de bienes raíces  
el, la electricista  
pintora

**A. Repair and Maintenance**  
1. plumber  
2. carpenter  
3. gardener  
4. locksmith  
5. real estate agent  
6. electrician  
7. painter

**Servicios domésticos**  
ama de llaves  
empleado de limpieza  
mensajero  
portero

**Trabajo en fábrica**  
operario  
el, la capataz

**B. Household Services**  
8. housekeeper  
9. janitor  
10. delivery boy  
11. doorman

**C. Factory Work**  
12. shop worker  
13. foreman





**Medios de comunicación y las artes**

- pronosticador del tiempo
- locutor de noticiero
- el, la artista
- fotógrafo
- el, la modelo
- diseñador de moda
- escritor
- arquitecto
- disc jockey
- camarógrafo
- reportero
- vendedor(a)

**A. Media and Arts**

- 1. weather forecaster
- 2. newscaster
- 3. artist
- 4. photographer
- 5. model
- 6. fashion designer
- 7. writer
- 8. architect
- 9. disc jockey (DJ)
- 10. cameraperson
- 11. reporter
- 12. salesperson

**Transacciones bancarias**

- oficial
- guardia de seguridad
- cajero

**B. Banking**

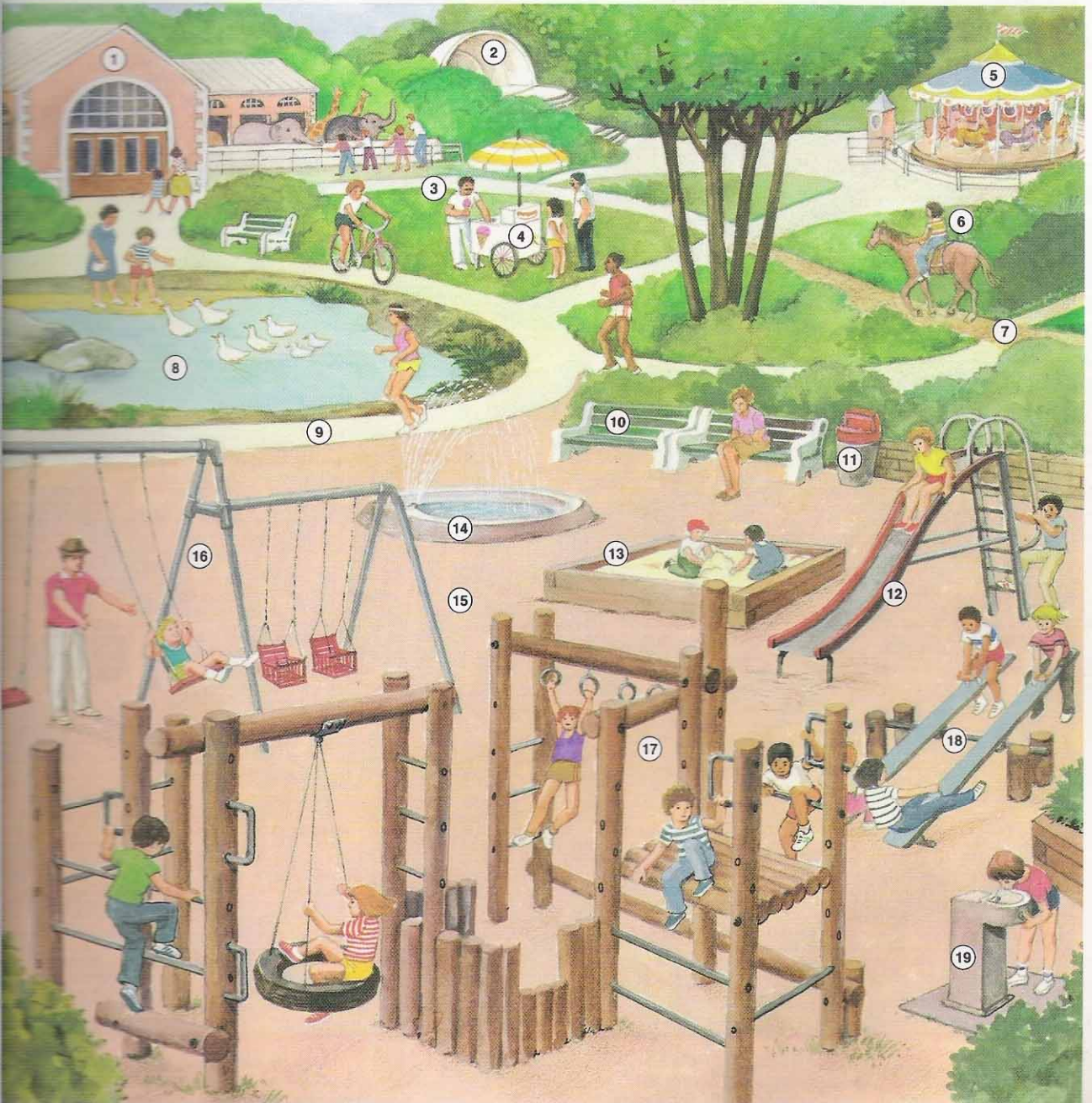
- 13. officer
- 14. security guard
- 15. teller

**Empleados de negocios**

- programador (de computadora)
- el, la recepcionista
- contador
- mensajero/mandadero

**C. Business Workers**

- 16. computer programmer
- 17. receptionist
- 18. accountant
- 19. messenger

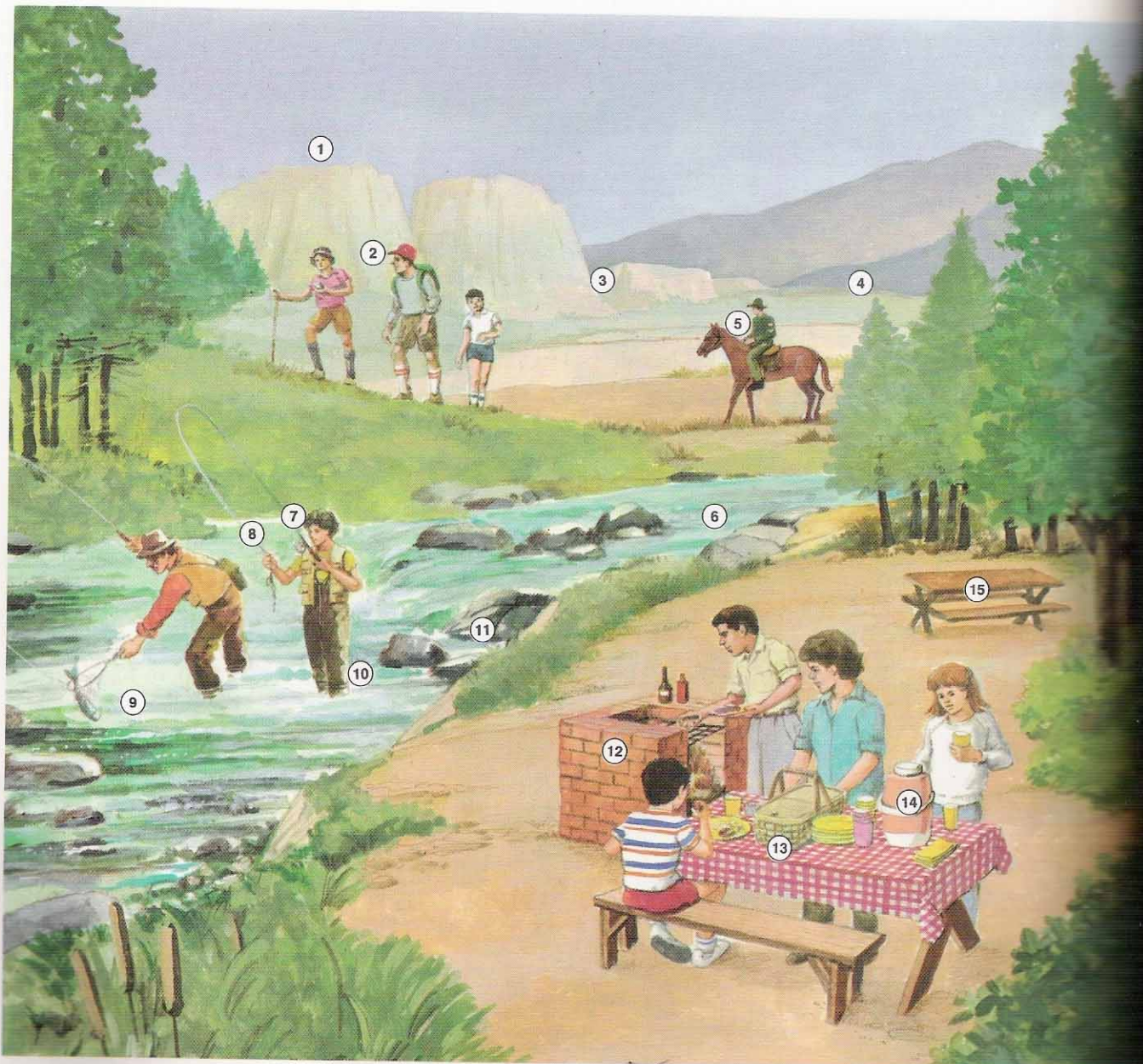


zoológico  
 teatro al aire libre  
 vendedor  
 camión manual  
 caballitos  
 caballista  
 camino de herradura  
 estanque (de patos)  
 pista para correr  
 banca

1. zoo  
 2. band shell  
 3. vendor  
 4. hand truck  
 5. merry-go-round  
 6. horseback rider  
 7. bridge path  
 8. (duck) pond  
 9. jogging path  
 10. bench

basurero/zafacón  
 resbaladilla/chorrera  
 cajón de arena  
 rociador/chorrito  
 área de juego/parque  
 columpios  
 juegos infantiles  
 subibaja  
 bebedero/fuente

11. trash can  
 12. slide  
 13. sandbox  
 14. sprinkler  
 15. playground  
 16. swings  
 17. jungle gym  
 18. seesaw  
 19. water fountain

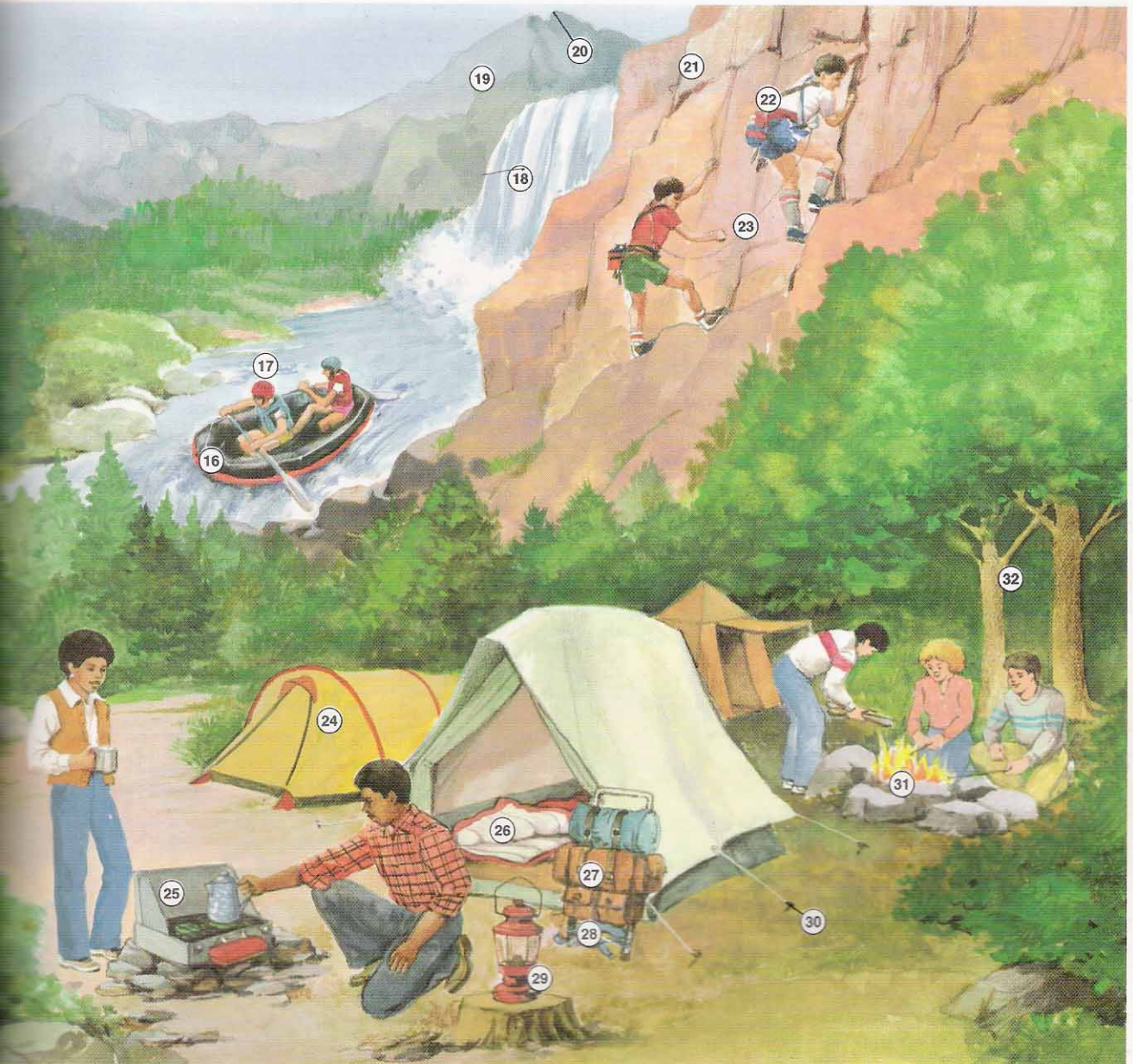


meseta 1. plateau  
 excursionistas 2. hikers  
 cañón 3. canyon  
 colina 4. hill  
 el guarda parques/guarda bosques 5. park ranger

**Pesca**  
 arroyuelo 6. stream  
 caña de pesca 7. fishing rod  
 cordón de pesca 8. fishing line  
 red de pesca 9. fishing net  
 botas/pantalones impermeables para pescar 10. waders  
 rocas 11. rocks

**Area de picnic**  
 parrilla 12. grill  
 canasta de día de campo 13. picnic basket  
 termo 14. thermos  
 mesa de día de campo 15. picnic table

**Picnic Area**  
 12. grill  
 13. picnic basket  
 14. thermos  
 15. picnic table



**Viajando en balsa**

- balsa 16. raft  
 rápidos de río 17. rapids  
 cascada 18. waterfall

**Alpinismo**

- montaña 19. mountain  
 pico 20. peak  
 barranca 21. cliff  
 guarniciones/aparejo 22. harness  
 cuerda/soga 23. rope

**Rafting**

16. raft  
 17. rapids  
 18. waterfall

**Mountain Climbing**

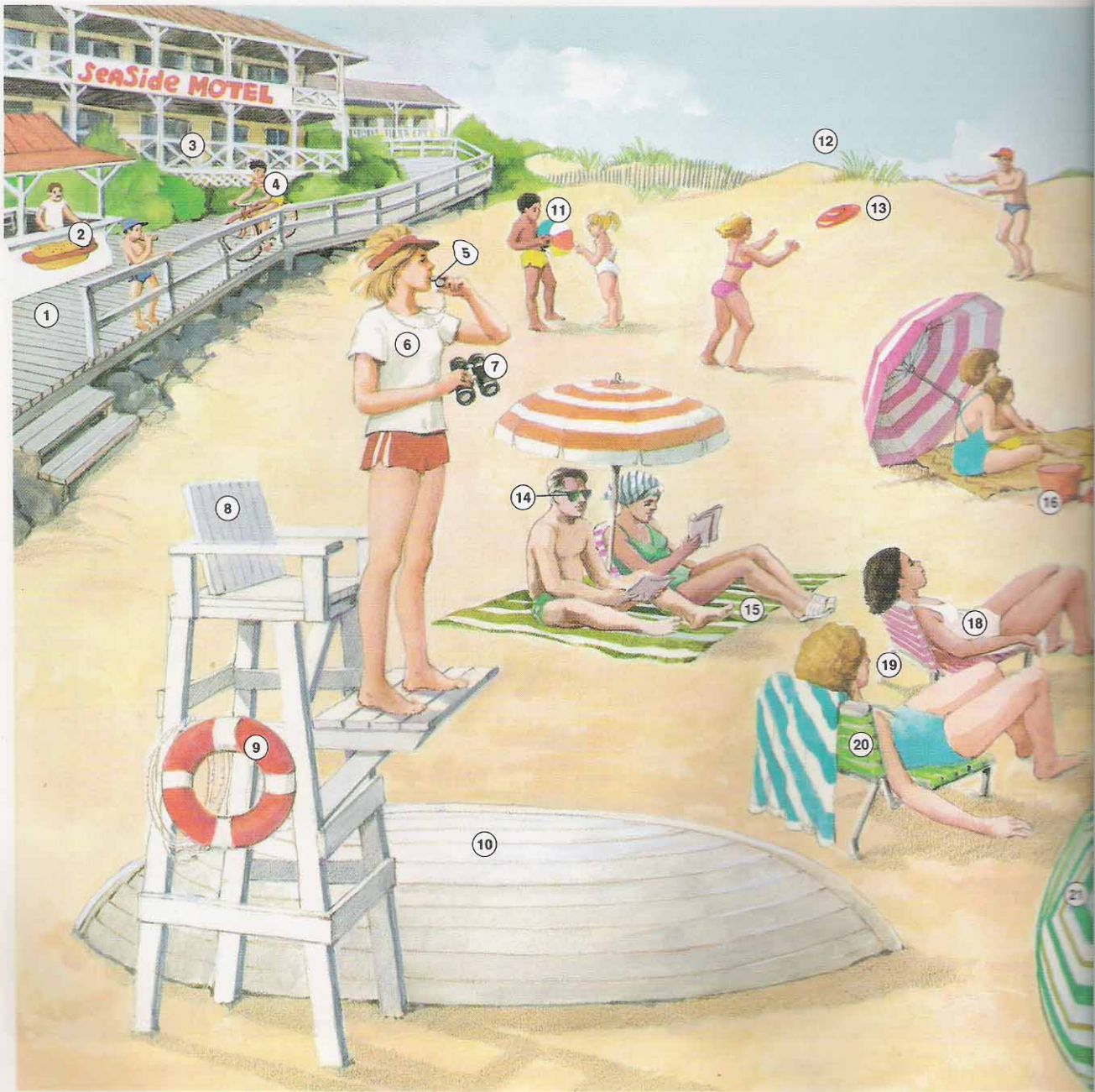
19. mountain  
 20. peak  
 21. cliff  
 22. harness  
 23. rope

**Acampando**

- casa de campaña 24. tent  
 estufa de campamento 25. camp stove  
 bolsa para dormir 26. sleeping bag  
 equipo (de alpinismo) 27. gear  
 mochila con armazón 28. frame backpack  
 linterna/lámpara 29. lantern  
 estaca 30. stake  
 fogata 31. campfire  
 bosques 32. woods

**Camping**

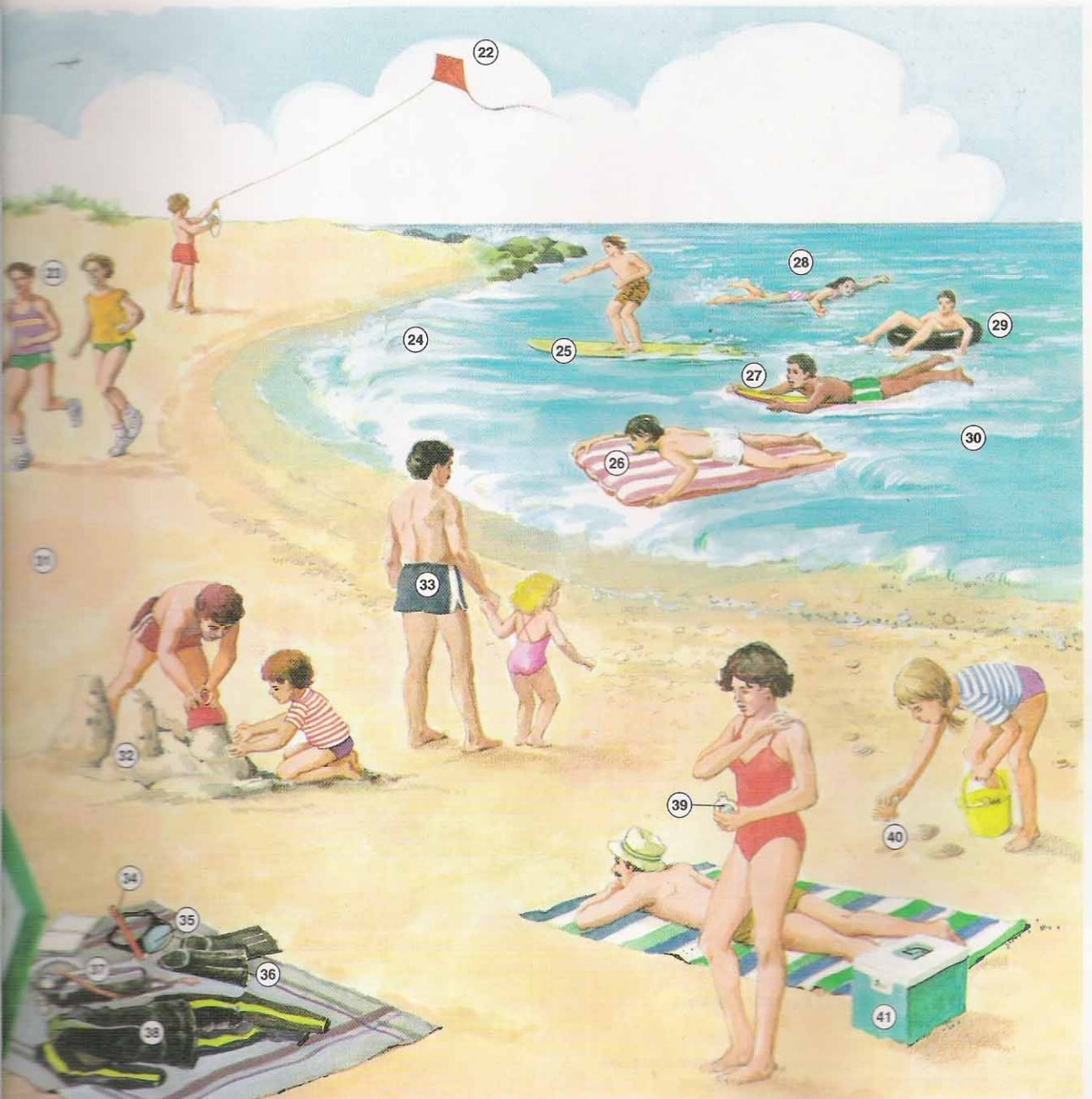
24. tent  
 25. camp stove  
 26. sleeping bag  
 27. gear  
 28. frame backpack  
 29. lantern  
 30. stake  
 31. campfire  
 32. woods



camino entarimado/entablado  
 puesto de refrescos  
 motel  
 ciclista  
 silbato  
 el, la salvavidas (persona)  
 binoculares gemelos  
 silla del salvavidas  
 salvavidas (objeto)  
 bote salvavidas  
 pelota de playa

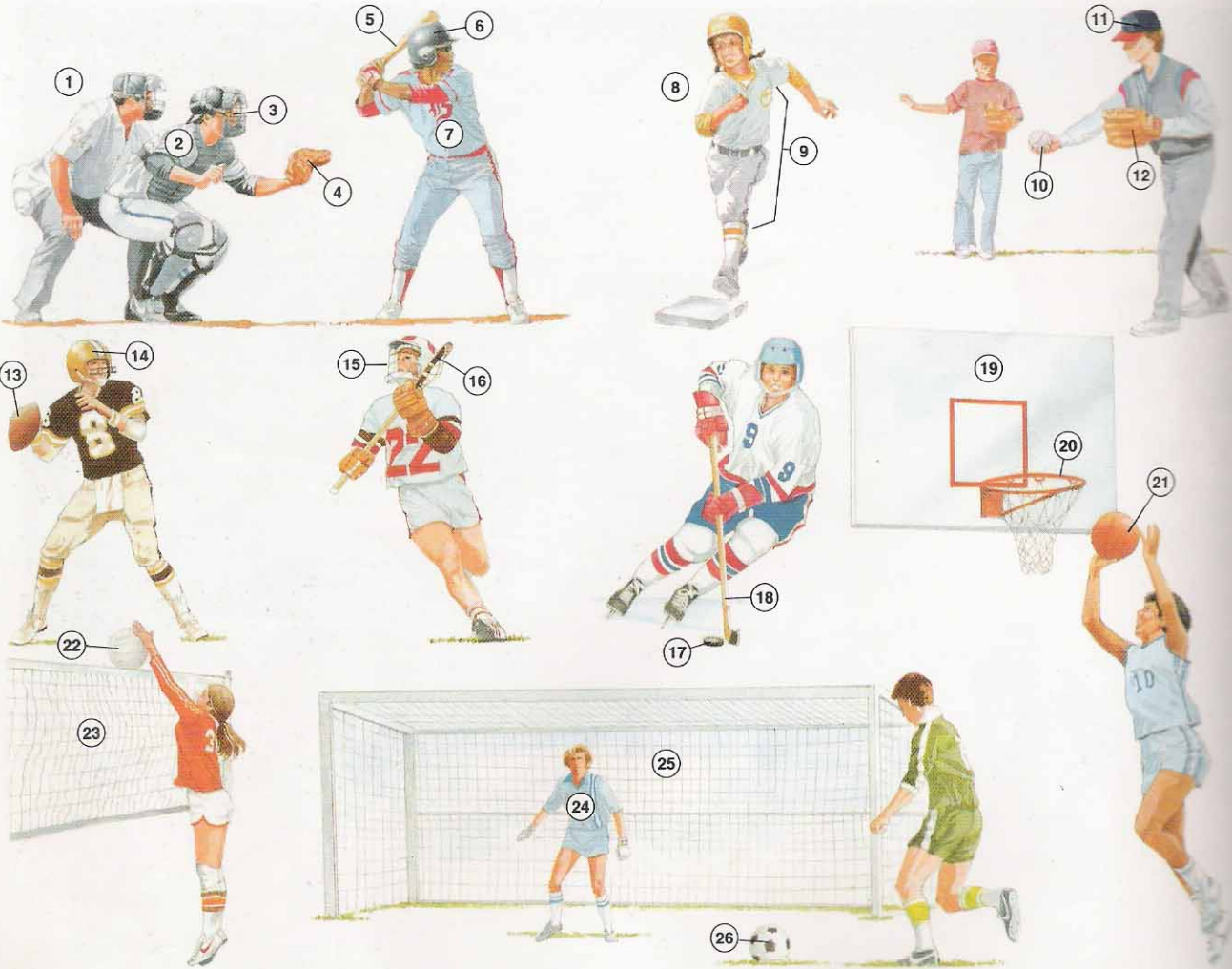
1. boardwalk
2. refreshment stand
3. motel
4. biker
5. whistle
6. lifeguard
7. binoculars
8. lifeguard chair
9. life preserver
10. lifeboat
11. beach ball

- dunas de arena  
 frisbee/platillo  
 lentes para el sol/gafas de sol  
 toalla de playa  
 cubeta/cubito/balde  
 pala  
 traje de baño  
 el, la bañista  
 silla de playa  
 parasol/sombrilla de playa
12. sand dunes
  13. Frisbee™
  14. sunglasses
  15. beach towel
  16. pail
  17. shovel
  18. bathing suit
  19. sunbather
  20. beach chair
  21. beach umbrella



cometa	22. kite
papalote/chiringa	23. runners
corredores	24. wave
ola	25. surfboard
planeador de mar/tabla	26. air mattress
colchón de aire	27. kickboard
planeador pequeño de agua	28. swimmer
nadador	29. tube
llanta inflable/tubo	30. water
agua	31. sand
arena	

castillo de arena	32. sandcastle
shorts de baño	33. bathing trunks
respirador	34. snorkel
visor/careta	35. mask
aletas/chapaletas	36. flippers
tanque de oxígeno	37. scuba tank
traje de buceo	38. wet suit
loción para el sol	39. suntan lotion
concha/caracol	40. shell
hielera/nevera	41. cooler



**Béisbol**

- árbitro
- cácher/receptor
- máscara del cácher
- guante del cácher
- bate
- casco del bateador
- bateador

**Pequeña Liga de béisbol**

- pequeño jugador de liga
- uniforme

**Softball**

- pelota de softball
- gorra
- guante

**Fútbol**

- fútbol
- casco

**Baseball**

- 1. umpire
- 2. catcher
- 3. catcher's mask
- 4. catcher's mitt
- 5. bat
- 6. batting helmet
- 7. batter

**Little League Baseball**

- 8. Little Leaguer
- 9. uniform

**Softball**

- 10. softball
- 11. cap
- 12. glove

**Football**

- 13. football
- 14. helmet

**Lacrosse**

- careta
- raqueta de lacrosse

**Hockey sobre hielo**

- disco de (hule duro) hockey
- palo de hockey

**Baloncesto**

- tablero
- canasta
- balón

**Vólibol**

- vólibol
- red

**Fútbol**

- portero
- gol
- balón

**Lacrosse**

- 15. face guard
- 16. lacrosse stick

**Ice Hockey**

- 17. puck
- 18. hockey stick

**Basketball**

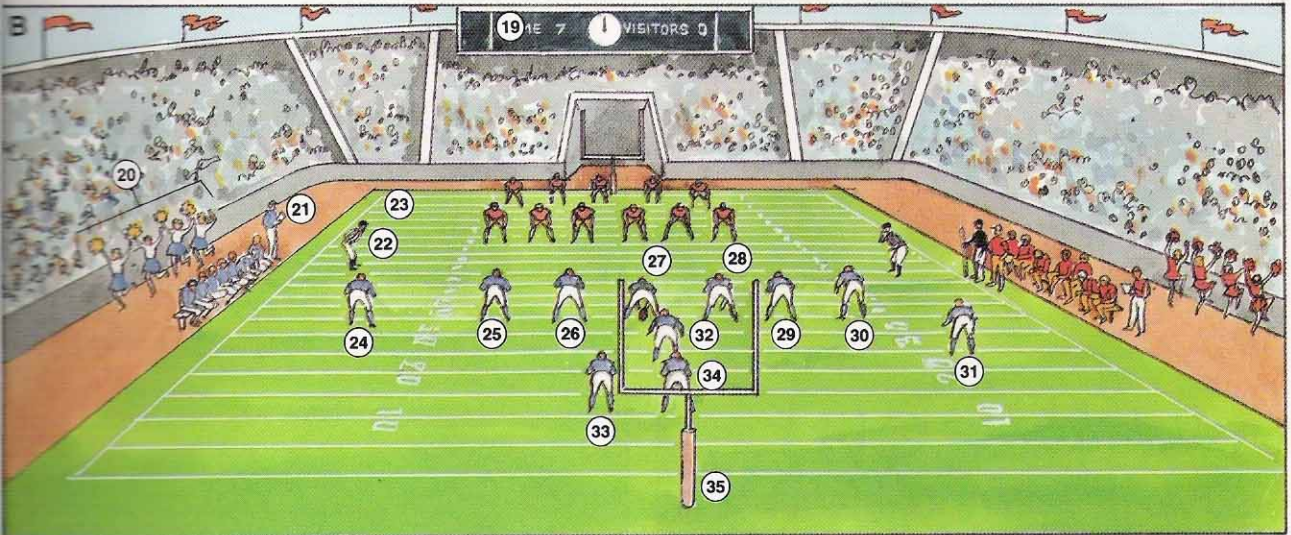
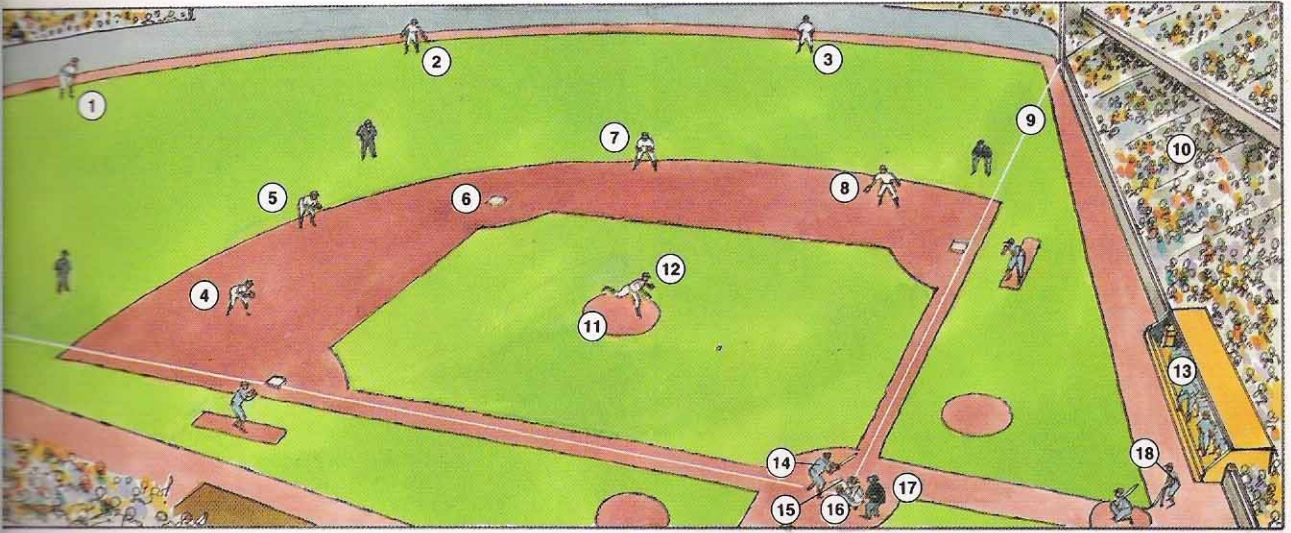
- 19. backboard
- 20. basket
- 21. basketball

**Volleyball**

- 22. volleyball
- 23. net

**Soccer**

- 24. goalie
- 25. goal
- 26. soccer ball



**Diamante de béisbol**

- campista izquierdo
- campista central
- campista derecho
- tercera base
- campo/campista delantero
- base
- segunda base
- primera base
- línea de fuera
- tribunas
- montículo
- lanzador
- banco
- bateador
- base
- cácher/receptor
- árbitro
- muchacho de los bates

**A. Baseball Diamond**

- 1. left fielder
- 2. center fielder
- 3. right fielder
- 4. third baseman
- 5. shortstop
- 6. base
- 7. second baseman
- 8. first baseman
- 9. foul line
- 10. stands
- 11. pitcher's mound
- 12. pitcher
- 13. dugout
- 14. batter
- 15. home plate
- 16. catcher
- 17. umpire
- 18. batboy

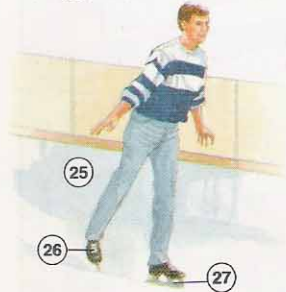
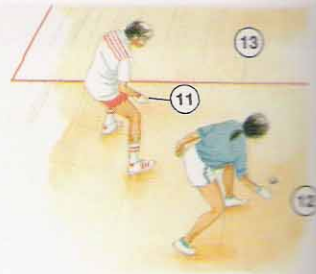
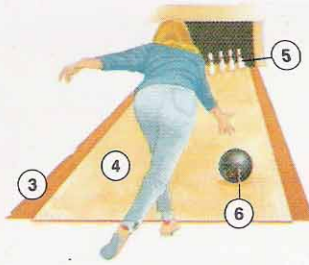
**Campo de fútbol**

- tablero (de puntuación/puntaje)
- porristas
- entrenador
- árbitro
- zona de gol
- ala/extremo
- atajador izquierdo
- defensa izquierdo
- centro
- defensa derecho
- atajador derecho
- ala extrema
- flanqueador
- mariscal de campo
- medio trasero
- trasero
- poste del gol

**B. Football Field**

- 19. scoreboard
- 20. cheerleaders
- 21. coach
- 22. referee
- 23. end zone
- 24. split end
- 25. left tackle
- 26. left guard
- 27. center
- 28. right guard
- 29. right tackle
- 30. tight end
- 31. flanker
- 32. quarterback
- 33. halfback
- 34. fullback
- 35. goalpost





**Tenis**  
bola de tenis  
raqueta

**Tennis**  
1. tennis ball  
2. racket

**Boliche/Bolos**  
canal  
carril  
pino/bolo  
bola de boliche

**Bowling**  
3. gutter  
4. lane  
5. pin  
6. bowling ball

**Golf**  
bola de golf  
hoyo  
palo  
golfista

**Golf**  
7. golf ball  
8. hole  
9. putter  
10. golfer

**Frontón de mano**  
guante  
bola de frontón  
cancha

**Handball**  
11. glove  
12. handball  
13. court

**Boxeo**  
casco protector  
guante  
árbitro  
cuadrilátero

**Boxing**  
14. head protector  
15. glove  
16. referee  
17. ring

**Ping-pong**  
raqueta/paleta  
bola de ping-pong

**Ping-Pong**  
18. paddle  
19. ping-pong ball

**Carreras de caballo**  
silla de montar  
jockey/jinete (profesional)  
riendas

**Horse Racing**  
20. saddle  
21. jockey  
22. reins

**Gimnasia**  
el, la gimnasta  
barra de balance

**Gymnastics**  
23. gymnast  
24. balance beam

**Patinaje en hielo**  
pista  
patin  
hoja/navaja

**Ice Skating**  
25. rink  
26. skate  
27. blade

**Frontón con raqueta**  
lentes de protección  
raqueta  
bola de frontón con raqueta

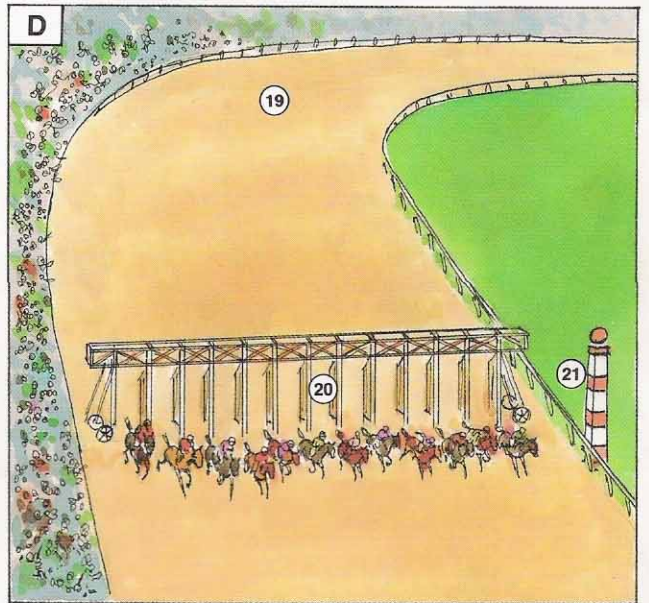
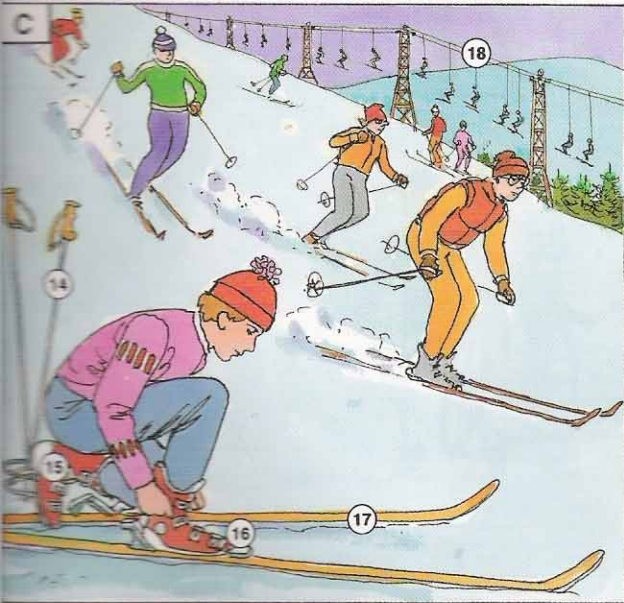
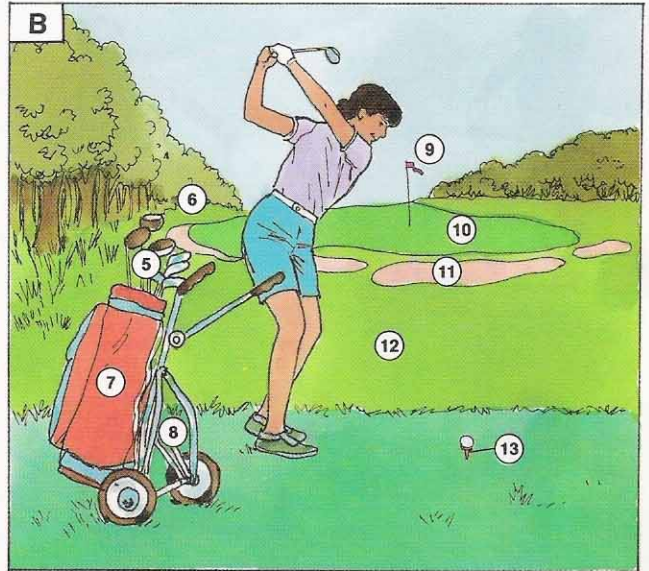
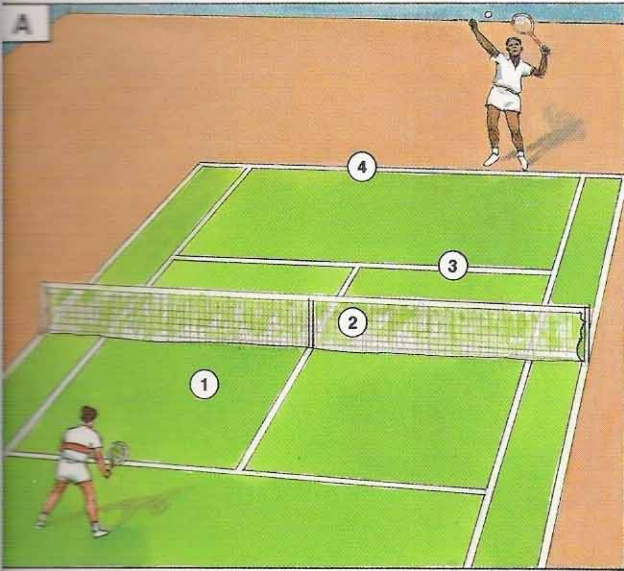
**Racquetball**  
28. safety goggles  
29. racquet  
30. racquetball

**Atletismo**  
corredor  
pista

**Track and Field**  
31. runner  
32. track

**Esquiando a campo traviesa**  
esquies  
palo largo  
esquiador

**Cross-Country Skiing**  
33. skis  
34. pole  
35. skier



**Cancha de tenis**  
 sección del saque  
 red  
 línea del saque  
 línea de fuera

**A. Tennis Court**  
 1. service court  
 2. net  
 3. service line  
 4. baseline

**Campo de golf**  
 palos de golf  
 escabriso  
 bolsa de golf  
 camino de golf  
 bandera/banderín  
 área verde  
 trampa de arena  
 área verde y plana  
 portabolsa

**B. Golf Course**  
 5. clubs  
 6. rough  
 7. golf bag  
 8. golf cart  
 9. flag  
 10. green  
 11. sand trap  
 12. fairway  
 13. tee

**Bajada/cuesta abajo de esquiar**  
 palo largo  
 bota de esquiar  
 ribete  
 esquí  
 ascensor de esquíes

**C. Ski Slope**  
 14. pole  
 15. ski boot  
 16. binding  
 17. ski  
 18. ski lift

**Pista de carreras**  
 trecho  
 puerta de salida  
 meta

**D. Race Track**  
 19. stretch  
 20. starting gate  
 21. finish line

Verbos relacionados con el deporte



①



②



③



④



⑤



⑥



⑦



⑧



pegar/golpear  
servir  
patear  
cachar/agarrar

1. hit
2. serve
3. kick
4. catch

pasar  
correr  
caer  
brincar

5. pass
6. run
7. fall
8. jump



9



10



11



12



13



14



15



16

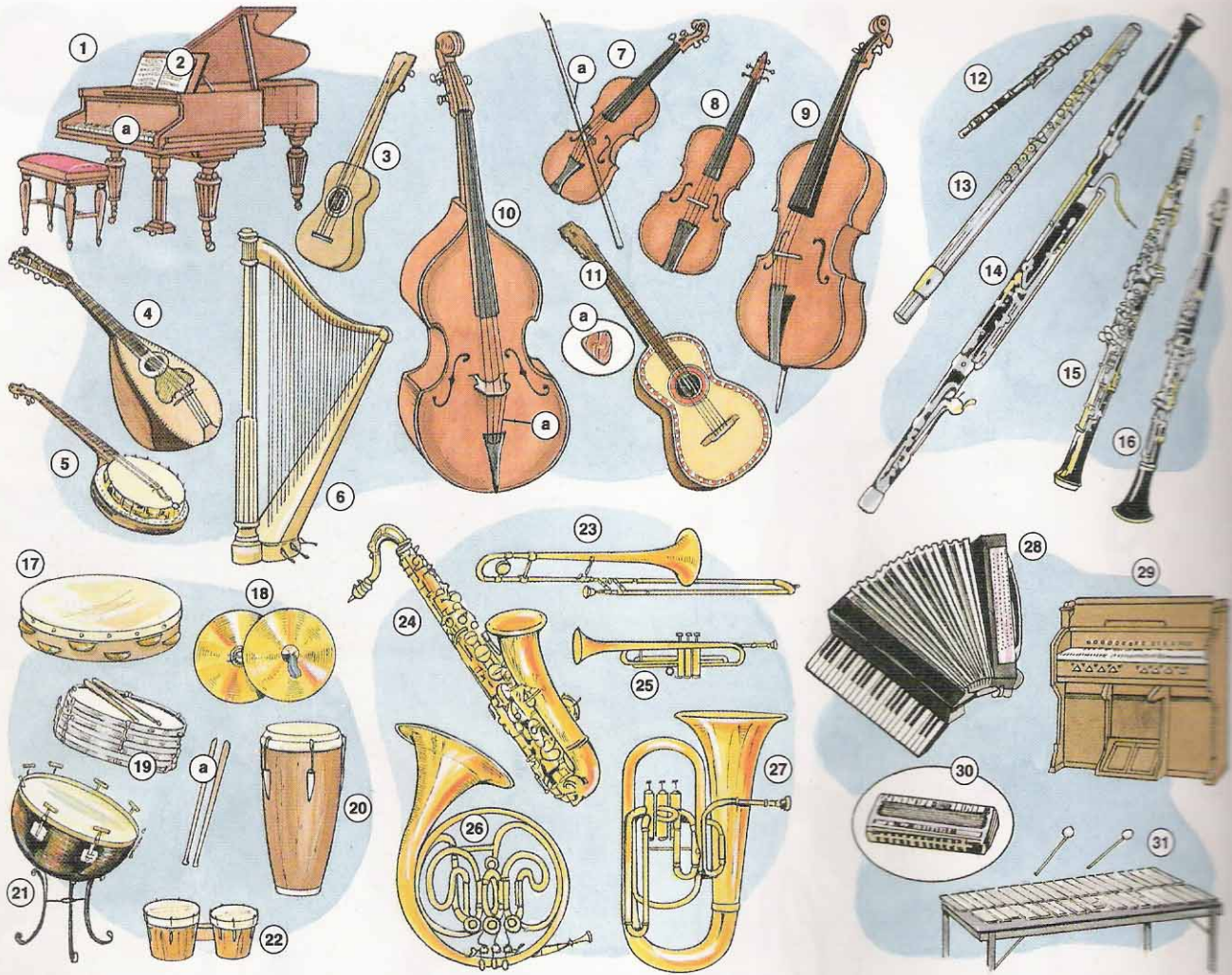


patinar  
lanzar/aventar/arrojar/tirar  
botar/rebotar  
deslizarse

9. skate  
10. throw  
11. bounce  
12. surf

cabalgar  
echar clavados  
manejar/guiar  
disparar

13. ride  
14. dive  
15. drive  
16. shoot



**Instrumentos de cuerdas**

- piano
- teclado
- hoja de música
- ukelele
- mandolina
- banjo
- harpa
- violin
- arco
- viola
- cello
- bajo
- cuerda
- guitarra
- uñero/uña

**Instrumentos de viento**

- piccolo
- flauta
- fagot, bajón
- oboe
- clarinete

**Strings**

- 1. piano
- a. keyboard
- 2. sheet music
- 3. ukelele
- 4. mandolin
- 5. banjo
- 6. harp
- 7. violin
- a. bow
- 8. viola
- 9. cello
- 10. bass
- a. string
- 11. guitar
- a. pick

**Woodwinds**

- 12. piccolo
- 13. flute
- 14. bassoon
- 15. oboe
- 16. clarinet

**Instrumentos de percusión**

- tamborina/pandereta
- platillos
- tambor
- palitos/bolillos de tambor
- conga
- tambora/timbal
- bongos

**Instrumentos de metal**

- trombón
- saxofón
- trompeta
- corneta francesa
- tuba

**Otros instrumentos**

- acordeón
- órgano
- armónica
- xylofón

**Percussion**

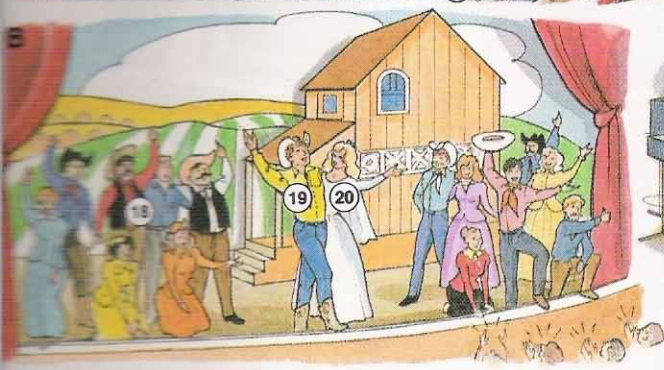
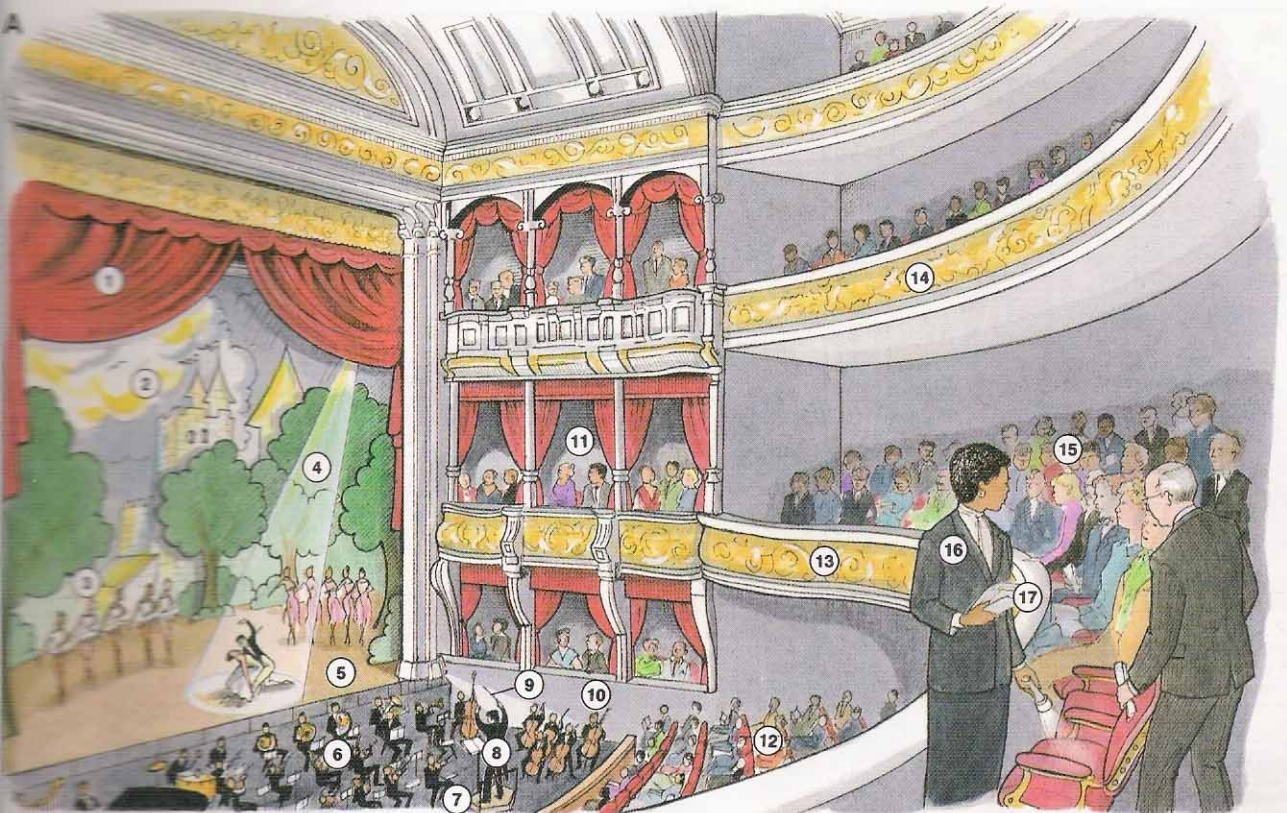
- 17. tambourine
- 18. cymbals
- 19. drum
- a. drumsticks
- 20. conga
- 21. kettledrum
- 22. bongos

**Brass**

- 23. trombone
- 24. saxophone
- 25. trumpet
- 26. French horn
- 27. tuba

**Other Instruments**

- 28. accordion
- 29. organ
- 30. harmonica
- 31. xylophone



**El ballet**      **A. The Ballet**

- cortina      1. curtain
- decoración      2. scenery
- la bailarina/el bailarín      3. dancer
- reflector      4. spotlight
- foro/escenario      5. stage
- orquesta      6. orchestra
- podio      7. podium
- conductor      8. conductor
- batuta      9. baton
- músico      10. musician
- palco      11. box seat
- luneta      12. orchestra seating
- entresuelo/mezanine      13. mezzanine
- balcón      14. balcony
- auditorio      15. audience
- acomodador      16. usher
- programas      17. programs

**Comedia musical**

- coro      18. chorus
- actor      19. actor
- actriz      20. actress

**Grupo (musical) de Rock**

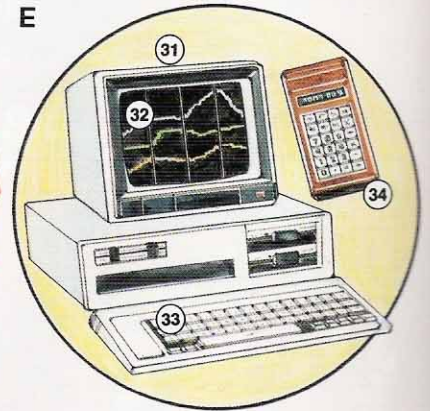
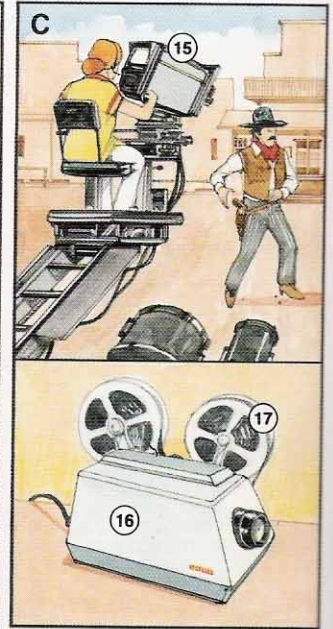
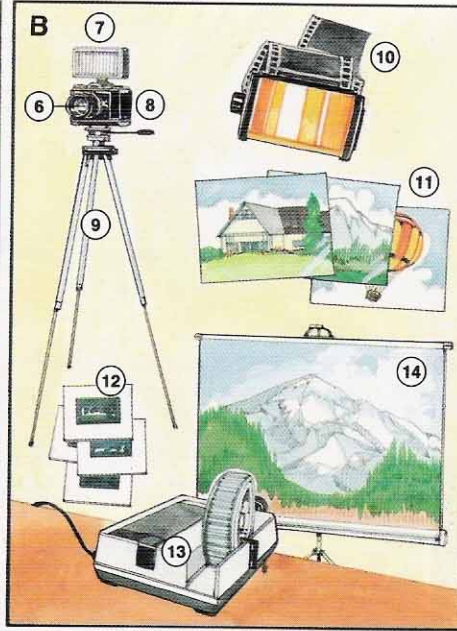
- sintetizador      21. synthesizer
- arreglista      22. keyboard player
- bajo      23. bass guitarist
- cantante      24. singer
- guitarrista principal      25. lead guitarist
- guitarra eléctrica      26. electric guitar
- tamborero/baterista      27. drummer

**B. Musical Comedy**

- 18. chorus
- 19. actor
- 20. actress

**C. Rock Group**

- 21. synthesizer
- 22. keyboard player
- 23. bass guitarist
- 24. singer
- 25. lead guitarist
- 26. electric guitar
- 27. drummer



**Video**  
 cámara de video  
 mini-cámara  
 videocassette (cinta)  
 videograbadora

televisor/televisión

**Fotografía**  
 lente  
 flash/destello  
 cámara  
 trípode/tripode  
 (rollo de) película  
 fotos/impresiones  
 transparencias  
 proyector de transparencias  
 pantalla

**Película**  
 cámara de cine  
 proyector  
 (rollo de) película

**A. Video**  
 1. video camera  
 2. Minicam™  
 3. videocassette (tape)  
 4. VCR (videocassette recorder)  
 5. television

**B. Photography**  
 6. lens  
 7. flash  
 8. camera  
 9. tripod  
 10. (roll of) film  
 11. prints  
 12. slides  
 13. slide projector  
 14. screen

**C. Film**  
 15. movie camera  
 16. projector  
 17. (reel of) film

**Audio**  
 tocadiscos/tornamesa  
 aguja de cartucho  
 brazo  
 sintonizador/receptor  
 grabadora  
 discos  
 bocina/altoparlante  
 toca cassettes/cintas  
 cassette/cinta  
 disco compacto  
 tocadiscos compacto  
 audifonos  
 walkman

**Computadoras**  
 mini-computadora  
 monitor  
 teclado  
 calculadora

**D. Audio**  
 18. turntable  
 19. cartridge needle  
 20. arm  
 21. receiver  
 22. cassette deck  
 23. records  
 24. speaker  
 25. stereo cassette player  
 26. cassette  
 27. compact disc (CD)  
 28. compact disc player  
 29. headphones  
 30. Sony Walkman

**E. Computers**  
 31. personal computer (PC)  
 32. monitor  
 33. keyboard  
 34. calculator



**Costura**

máquina de coser  
(carrete de) hilo  
alfilerero  
tela/material/género  
tijeras de piquitos  
pieza del patrón  
patrón/modelo  
ojal  
botón  
costura  
doblado/ruedo  
bastilla  
broche de presión  
presillas  
cinta métrica  
cierres  
(par de) tijeras

**A. Sewing**

1. sewing machine  
2. (spool of) thread  
3. pincushion  
4. material  
5. pinking shears  
6. pattern piece  
7. pattern  
8. buttonhole  
9. button  
10. seam  
11. hem  
12. hem binding  
13. snap  
14. hook and eye  
15. tape measure  
16. zipper  
17. (pair of) scissors

aguja  
puntada  
alfiler  
dedal

18. needle  
19. stitch  
20. pin  
21. thimble

**Otras actividades de costura**

tejido  
lana  
madeja  
aguja de tejer  
depunto/caneva  
bordado  
labor de gancho  
aguja de gancho  
tejido/tejedora  
estambre  
acolchado (sustantivo)

**B. Other Needlecrafts**

22. knitting  
23. wool  
24. skein  
25. knitting needle  
26. needlepoint  
27. embroidery  
28. crochet  
29. crochet hook  
30. weaving  
31. yarn  
32. quilting



102 Prepositions of Description  
Preposiciones de descripción

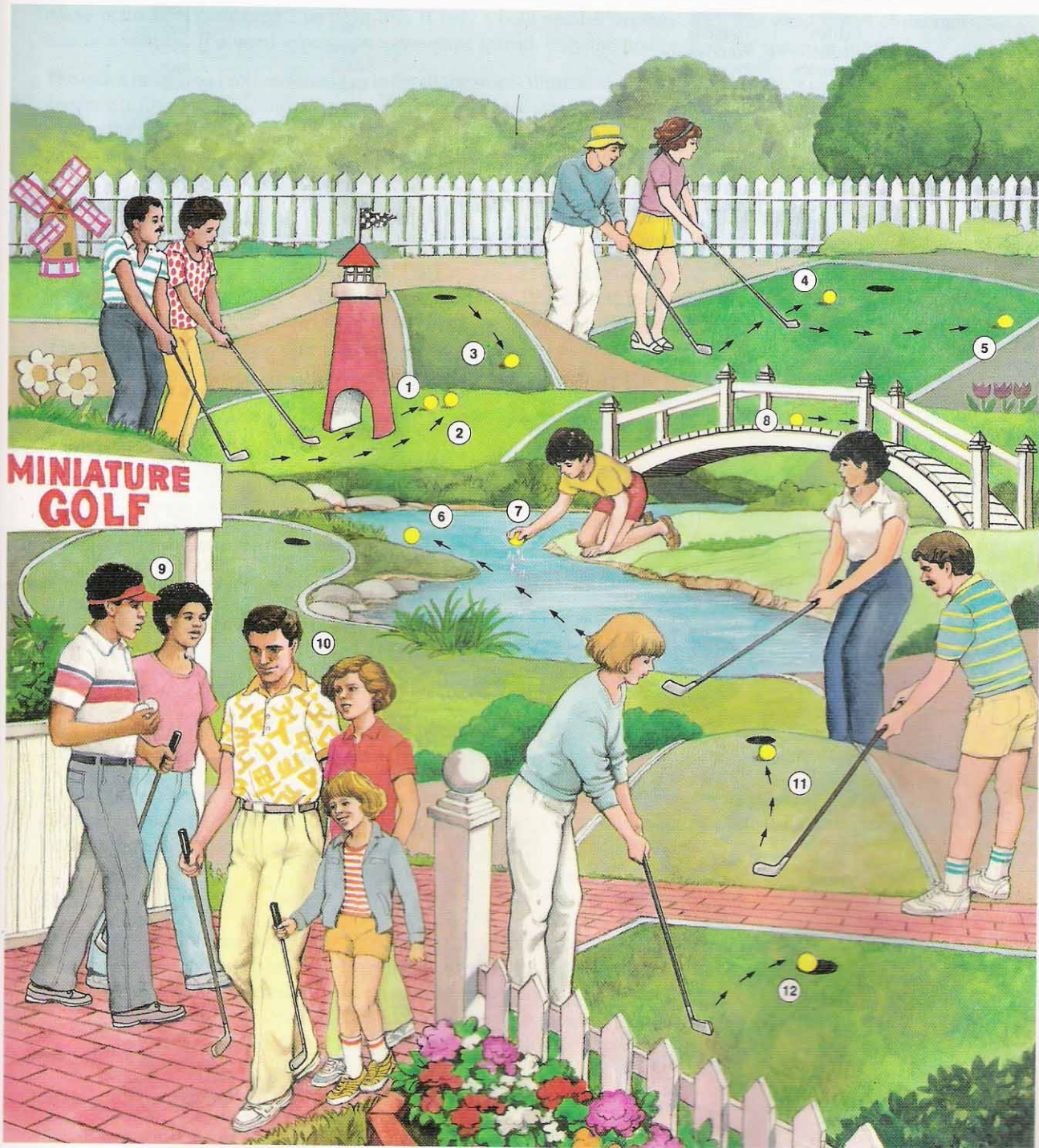


en (la ventana)  
sobre/por encima de (el gato  
negro)  
abajo (del gato blanco)  
entre (los cojines)  
sobre (la alfombra)

1. at (the window)
2. above (the black cat)
3. below (the white cat)
4. between (the pillows)
5. on (the rug)

frente a (la chimenea)  
dentro de (el cajón)  
debajo de (el escritorio)  
detrás de (la silla)  
sobre (la mesa)  
junto a (la TV)

6. in front of (the fireplace)
7. in (the drawer)
8. under (the desk)
9. behind (the chair)
10. on top of (the table)
11. next to (the TV)



a través de (el faro)  
 alrededor de (el faro)  
 hacia abajo de (la colina)  
 hacia (el hoyo)  
 lejos de (el hoyo)  
 al otro lado de (el agua)

1. through (the lighthouse)  
 2. around (the lighthouse)  
 3. down (the hill)  
 4. toward (the hole)  
 5. away from (the hole)  
 6. across (the water)

fuera de (el agua)  
 sobre (el puente)  
 a/hacia (la cancha de golf)  
 de/desde (la cancha de golf)  
 a/hacia arriba de (la colina)  
 hacia dentro de (el hoyo)

7. out of (the water)  
 8. over (the bridge)  
 9. to (the course)  
 10. from (the course)  
 11. up (the hill)  
 12. into (the hole)

## Apéndice

## Días de la semana

domingo  
lunes  
martes  
miércoles  
jueves  
viernes  
sábado

## Days of the Week

Sunday  
Monday  
Tuesday  
Wednesday  
Thursday  
Friday  
Saturday

## Meses del año

enero  
febrero  
marzo  
abril  
mayo  
junio  
julio  
agosto  
septiembre  
octubre  
noviembre  
diciembre

## Months of the Year

January  
February  
March  
April  
May  
June  
July  
August  
September  
October  
November  
December

## Números

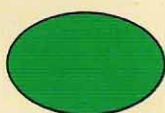
ceros	0	zero
uno	1	one
dos	2	two
tres	3	three
cuatro	4	four
cinco	5	five
seis	6	six
siete	7	seven
ocho	8	eight
nueve	9	nine
diez	10	ten
once	11	eleven
doce	12	twelve
trece	13	thirteen
catorce	14	fourteen
quince	15	fifteen
dieciséis	16	sixteen
diecisiete	17	seventeen
dieciocho	18	eighteen
diecinueve	19	nineteen
veinte	20	twenty
veintiuno	21	twenty-one
treinta	30	thirty
cuarenta	40	forty
cincuenta	50	fifty
sesenta	60	sixty
setenta	70	seventy
ochenta	80	eighty
noventa	90	ninety
cien/un ciento	100	a/one hundred
quinientos	500	five hundred
seiscientos	600	six hundred (and) twenty-
veintiuno	621	
mil/un mil	1,000	a/one thousand
un millón	1,000,000	a/one million

## Colors

## Colores



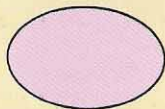
red  
rojo



green  
verde



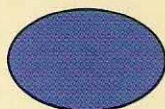
blue  
azul



pink  
rosa



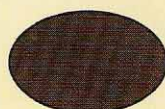
yellow  
amarillo



purple  
morado/  
púrpura



white  
blanco



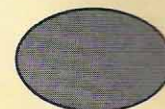
brown  
café



black  
negro



orange  
anaranjado



gray  
gris

Two numbers occur after words in the index: the first refers to the page where the word is illustrated and the second to the item number of the word on that page. For example, above [ə būvʹ] **102 2** means that the word *above* is the item numbered 2 on page 102. If only a bold number appears, then that word is part of the unit title or a subtitle.

The index includes a pronunciation guide for all the words illustrated in the book. This guide uses symbols commonly found in dictionaries for native speakers. These symbols, unlike those used in transcription systems such as the International Phonetic Alphabet, tend to preserve spelling and so should help you to become more aware of the connections between written English and spoken English.

### Consonants

[b] as in <b>back</b> [bäk]	[k] as in <b>kite</b> [kīt]	[sh] as in <b>shell</b> [shél]
[ch] as in <b>cheek</b> [chēk]	[l] as in <b>leaf</b> [lēf]	[t] as in <b>tape</b> [tāp]
[d] as in <b>date</b> [dāt]	[m] as in <b>man</b> [mān]	[th] as in <b>three</b> [thrē]
[dh] as in <b>the</b> [dh]	[n] as in <b>neck</b> [nēk]	[v] as in <b>vine</b> [vīn]
[f] as in <b>face</b> [fās]	[ŋ] as in <b>ring</b> [rīŋ]	[w] as in <b>waist</b> [wāst]
[g] as in <b>gas</b> [gās]	[p] as in <b>pack</b> [pāk]	[y] as in <b>yam</b> [yām]
[h] as in <b>half</b> [hāf]	[r] as in <b>rake</b> [rāk]	[z] as in <b>zoo</b> [zoo]
[j] as in <b>jack</b> [jāk]	[s] as in <b>sand</b> [sānd]	[zh] as in <b>measure</b> [mēzhʹor]

### Vowels

[ā] as in <b>bake</b> [bāk]	[ī] as in <b>lime</b> [līm]	[oo] as in <b>cool</b> [koo]
[á] as in <b>back</b> [bák]	[ī] as in <b>lip</b> [līp]	[ö] as in <b>book</b> [böök]
[ä] as in <b>bar</b> [bär]	[ī] as in <b>beer</b> [bīr]	[ow] as in <b>cow</b> [kow]
[é] as in <b>beat</b> [bét]	[ō] as in <b>post</b> [pōst]	[oy] as in <b>boy</b> [boy]
[ē] as in <b>bed</b> [béd]	[ō] as in <b>box</b> [böks]	[ú] as in <b>cut</b> [kút]
[ē] as in <b>bear</b> [bēr]	[ö] as in <b>claw</b> [klö] or <b>for</b> [fö]	[ü] as in <b>curb</b> [kürb]
		[ə] as in <b>above</b> [ə būvʹ]

All pronunciation symbols used are alphabetical except for the schwa [ə], which is the most frequent vowel sound in English. If you use it appropriately in unstressed syllables, your pronunciation will sound more natural.

You should note that an umlaut (¨) calls attention to the special quality of vowels before [r]. (The sound [ö] can also represent a vowel not followed by [r] as in *claw*.) You should listen carefully to native speakers to discover how these vowels actually sound.

### Stress

This guide also follows the system for marking stress used in many dictionaries for native speakers.

- (1) Stress is not marked if a word consisting of a single syllable occurs in isolation.
- (2) Where stress is marked, two levels are distinguished:
  - a bold accent [ / ] is placed after each syllable with primary stress,
  - a light accent [ / ] is placed after each syllable with secondary stress.

### Syllable Boundaries

Syllable boundaries are indicated by a single space.

**NOTE:** The pronunciation used in this index is based on patterns of American English. There has been no attempt to represent all of the varieties of American English. Students should listen to native speakers to hear how the language actually sounds in a particular region.

- above [ə'bu:v] 102 2  
 abdomen [əb'dɒmən] 4 14  
 accelerator [ək'sel'ərə'tɔː] 50 27  
 accordion [ək'ɔːrdjən] 98 28  
 accountant [əkəʊn'tənt] 86 18  
 acorn [ə'kɔːrn] 61 33b  
 acorn squash [ə'kɔːrn skwɒʃ] 7 28  
 across [ək'rɒs] 103 6  
 actor [ə'ktɔː] 99 19  
 actress [ə'ktres] 99 20  
 acute angle [ə'kyu:t ə'ŋɡl] 79 8  
 address [ə'dres] 46 11  
 adjectives [əd'ʃɪk tɪvz] 24, 25  
 aerial tramway [er'eɪ əl trəm'wɑː] 55 31  
 Africa [ə'frɪ kə] 70 4  
 after-shave lotion [əft'ʃeɪv lɔːʃən] 23 21  
 ailments [əɪ'mənts] 40  
 air conditioner [er'kən dɪ'shənər] 32 11  
 air filter [er'fɪltə] 51 52  
 Air Force [er'fɔːs] 48 19  
 air mattress [er'mə'tres] 91 26  
 air pump [er'pʌmp] 53 13  
 air travel [er'træ'vəl] 56  
 aircraft [er'kræft] 57  
 aircraft carrier [er'kræft kær'jər] 48 4  
 aircraft types [er'kræft tɪps] 57  
 (airmail) envelope [er'mæl ɛn'və lɒp] 46 16  
 airman [er'mæn] 48 20  
 airport check-in [er'pɔːt tʃek'ɪn] 56  
 aisle [aɪəl] 14 10, 56 23  
 Alabama [ə'lə'bə'mə] 72 1  
 alarm clock [ə'lɑːm klɒk] 32 8  
 Alaska [ə'læ'skə] 72 2  
 alcohol [əl'kɔːhɒl] 39 22  
 alligator [əl'ɪɡə'tɔː] 65 8  
 almond(s) [ɒ'mænd(z)] 9 31  
 Alps [æps] 70 44  
 Amazon River [ə'mə zɒn rɪv'ər] 71 59  
 ambulance [əm'byʊləns] 42 6  
 amphibians [əm'fɪbɪənz] 65  
 ammunition [əm'juː nɪʃ'ən] 48  
 anchor [əŋ'kɔː] 58 24  
 Andes [ænd'ðeɪz] 71 43  
 ankle [əŋ'kl] 5 49  
 animals [ən'ɪməlz] 62-69  
 ant [ənt] 63 12  
 Antarctic Ocean [ənt'ɑːk tɪk ɒ'shən] 70 14  
 Antarctica [ənt'ɑːk tɪ kə] 70 7  
 anteater [ənt'eɪtər] 66 5  
 antenna [ən'tenə] 51 46, 62 1b  
 antler [ənt'lər] 67 35a  
 apartment house [ə'pɑːtmənt haʊs] 45 23  
 apex [ə'pɛks] 79 21  
 Appalachian Mountains [əp'əɪə'tʃeɪ ən maʊn'teɪnz] 71 41  
 apple [ə'pl] 8 2  
 apricot [əpr'ɪkət] 9 25  
 apron [ə'prɒn] 16 6  
 aquatic mammals [ə'kwɒtɪk mə'mælz] 68  
 Arabian Sea [ə'rə'bɪə n sə] 70 30  
 arc [ɑːk] 79 16  
 architect [ɑːr'kɪtɪkt] 86 8  
 Arctic [ɑːr'ktɪk] 70 8  
 Arizona [ə'rɪzə'nə] 72 3  
 Arkansas [ɑːr'kən sɔː] 72 4  
 arm [ɑːm] 4 6, 100 20  
 armadillo [ər'mə dɪ'lɔː] 66 2  
 armed forces [ɑːmɪd fɔːsɪz] 48  
 armpit [ɑːm'pɪt] 4 10  
 armrest [ɑːm'rest] 50 3  
 Army [ɑːr'meɪ] 48 15  
 around [ə'raʊnd] 103 2  
 artery [ɑːr'teəri] 5 69  
 artichoke [ɑːr'tɪkəʊk] 6 11  
 artist [ɑːrtɪst] 86 3  
 arts [ɑːts] 86  
 ashtray [əʃ'treɪ] 16 29  
 Asia [ə'zeɪə] 70 5  
 asparagus [ə'spær'ʃə gəs] 6 18  
 asteroid [əs'tɔː roɪd] 74 20  
 astronaut [əs'trɔːnɒt] 75 5  
 at [ət] 102 1  
 Atacama Desert [ət'ə kə'mə dɛz'ət] 71 50  
 athletic supporter [əθlɪtɪk sɒpə'tɔː] 22 4  
 atlas [ət'lɒs] 47 20  
 attachments [ətətʃ'mənts] 35 17  
 attendant [ətɛn'dənt] 39 8, 53 12  
 audience [ɔː'di:əns] 99 15  
 audio [əʊ'di:ə] 100  
 aunt [aʊnt] 3 6  
 Australia [ə'strɔːlɪə] 70 6  
 author [əʊ'thɔː] 47 8  
 automatic transmission [ɔːtə mət'ɪk trænzmɪ'shən] 50  
 avocado [əvə'kədəʊ] 9 33  
 away from [ə wə' frʌm] 103 5  
 axe [æks] 42 14  
 baboon [bə'bu:n] 69 19  
 baby [bæ'bi] 2 5  
 baby carriage [bæ'bi kær'ɪdʒ] 45 27  
 baby lotion [bæ'bi lɔːʃən] 33 6  
 baby powder [bæ'bi paʊ'daː] 33 7  
 baby wipes [bæ'bi wɪps] 33 8  
 baby's room [bæ'bi z rʊm] 33  
 back [bæk] 4 11, 23 19  
 backache [bæk'æk] 40 8  
 backboard [bæk'bɔːrd] 92 19  
 backhoe [bæk'həʊ] 82 26  
 backpack [bæk'pæk] 19 4  
 backseat [bæk'set] 50 32  
 backyard [bæk'jɑːrd] 27  
 back-up light [bæk'ʌp laɪt] 50 30  
 bacon [beɪkən] 10 11, 18, 33  
 badge [bædʒ] 43 5  
 Baffin Bay [bæf'ən bæ] 70 16  
 bag [bæg] 12 8, 15 25, 21 35  
 baggage [bæg'ɪdʒ] 56 8  
 bake [beɪk] 31 14  
 baked beans [bækt'bi:nz] 18 3  
 baked goods [bækt'gʊdz] 14 11  
 baked potato [bækt'pəʊtə'teɪtə] 18 20  
 baker [beɪkər] 84 8  
 bakery [beɪ'kəri] 44 6  
 balance beam [bæl'əns bi:m] 94 24  
 balcony [bæl'kɔː nɛ] 99 14  
 (bale of) hay [bæl'əv hæ] 81 13  
 ball [bɔːl] 5 52  
 ballet [bæ'leɪ] 99  
 ballfields [bɔːl'fi:ldz] 93  
 ballpoint pen [bɔːl'pɔɪnt pɛn] 76 22  
 Baltic Sea [bɔːl'tɪk si:] 70 22  
 bananas [bə'nænəz] 9 20  
 Band-Aid [bænd'aid] 39 4  
 band shell [bænd'shel] 87 2  
 bandage [bænd'ɪdʒ] 39 24

- banister [bæn'ɪstər] 28 11  
 banjo [bæn'ʃoʊ] 98 5  
 banking [bæŋk'ɪŋ] 86  
 bar [bær] 13 18, 16 24  
 bar stool [bær'stuːl] 16 25  
 barber [bær'ber] 84 3  
 Barents Sea [bær'ənts seɪ] 70 23  
 barge [bærj] 58 12  
 bark [bærk] 61 35c  
 barn [bærn] 81 5  
 barnyard [bærn'jɑːrd] 81 8  
 barrel [bær'əl] 48 23  
 barricade [bær'ə kæd] 82 21  
 bartender [bær'tɛn'dər] 16 21  
 base [bæs] 79 7, 93 6  
 baseball [bæs'bɔːl] 92  
 baseball diamond [bæs'bɔːl dī'mənd]  
 93  
 baseline [bæs'līn] 95 4  
 basin [bæs'ɪn] 39 16  
 basket [bæs'kɛt] 92 20  
 basketball [bæs'kɛt bɔːl] 92, 92 21  
 bass [bæs] 98 10  
 bass guitarist [bæs'gɪtər'ɪst] 99 23  
 bassoon [bæs'suːn] 98 14  
 bat [bæt] 66 4, 92 5  
 batboy [bæt'boɪ] 93 18  
 bath mat [bæθ'mæt] 34 12  
 bath towel [bæθ'toʊ'əl] 34 24  
 bathing suit [bæ'dhɪŋ suːt] 90 18  
 bathing trunks [bæ'dhɪŋ trʌŋks]  
 91 33  
 bathrobe [bæθ'rɒb] 22 20  
 bathroom [bæθ'rʊm] 34  
 bathtub [bæθ'tʌb] 34 11  
 baton [bæ'tɒn] 99 9  
 batter [bæt'ər] 92 7, 93 14  
 battery [bæt'ərɪ] 51 54  
 batting helmet [bæt'ɪŋ hɛl'mæt] 92 6  
 battleship [bæt'əl shɪp] 48 5  
 Bay of Bengal [bæ'əv bɛŋgɒl] 70 32  
 bayonet [bæ'ə nɛt] 48 24  
 bays [bæs] 70  
 beach [bɛch] 90  
 beach ball [bɛch'bɔːl] 90 11  
 beach chair [bɛch'çɛr] 90 20  
 beach towel [bɛch'toʊ'əl] 90 15  
 beach umbrella [bɛch'əm brɛl'ə]  
 90 21  
 beads [bɛdz] 23 7  
 beak [bɛk] 64 3a  
 beaker [bɛ'kær] 78 23  
 beard [bɪrd] 4 39  
 bears [bɛrz] 69  
 bear [bɛt] 31 8  
 Beaufort Sea [bɔ'fɔːt seɪ] 70 15  
 beaver [bɛ'vər] 66 12  
 bed [bɛd] 32 21  
 bed rest [bɛd'rɛst] 41 1  
 bedroom [bɛd'rʊm] 32  
 bedspread [bɛd'sprɛd] 32 23  
 bee [bɛ] 63 19  
 beef [bɛf] 10 1  
 beef stew [bɛf'stuː] 18 14  
 beer [bɪr] 16 23  
 beet(s) [bɛts] 7 33  
 beetle [bɛ'tɔːl] 63 10  
 behind [bə'hɪnd] 102 9  
 below [bə'ləʊ] 102 3  
 belt [bɛlt] 20 16  
 bench [bɛnch] 43 16, 44 14, 78 24,  
 87 10  
 beret [bə'rɛt] 19 22  
 Bering Sea [bɛr'ɪŋ seɪ] 70 34  
 berries [bɛr'ɛz] 8  
 between [bə'twɛn] 102 4  
 beverages [bɛv'ɪrɪʒz] 14 14  
 bib [bɪb] 33 20  
 bicycle [bɪ'sɪkəl] 52 15  
 big [bɪg] 24 8  
 (Big Dipper) constellation  
 [bɪg'dɪ'pər kɒn stə'lɪ'shən] 74 3  
 big toe [bɪg'təʊ] 5 53  
 bike stand [bɪk'stænd] 52 14  
 biker [bɪ'kær] 90 4  
 bikes [bɪks] 52  
 (bikini) panties [bə'kɛ'nɛ pæn'tɪz]  
 22 11  
 bill [bɪl] 64 24a  
 bin [bɪn] 15 16  
 binding [bɪn'dɪŋ] 95 16  
 binoculars [bɒ'nɒk'ylɔːləs] 90 7  
 birch [bɜːtʃ] 61 32  
 birds [bɜːdz] 64  
 biscuit [bɪs'kɪt] 18 27  
 bison [bɪ'sɒn] 67 19  
 bit [bɪt] 37 43a  
 black bear [blæk'bɛr] 69 21  
 black bean(s) [blæk'bɛn(z)] 6 14  
 black eye [blæk'ɪ] 40 5  
 Black Sea [blæk'seɪ] 70 26  
 blackberries [blæk'bɛr'ɛz] 8 12  
 bladder [blæ'dər] 5 72  
 blade [blæd] 94 27  
 blanket [blæŋk'et] 32 20  
 blazer [blæ'zər] 20 2  
 bleach [blɛch] 35 26  
 blender [blɛn'dər] 30 12  
 blimp [blɪmp] 57 5  
 blinds [blɪndz] 32 12  
 block [blɒk] 33 32  
 blouse [bləʊz] 21 34  
 blue jay [bluː'jeɪ] 64 8  
 (blue) jeans [bluː'jɛnz] 19 6  
 blueberries [bluː'bɛr'ɛz] 8 14  
 blueprints [bluː'prɪnts] 82 6  
 blush [blʊʃ] 23 32  
 board [bɔːrd] 82 16  
 boarding [bɔːr'dɪŋ] 56  
 boarding pass [bɔːr'dɪŋ pæs] 56 18  
 boardwalk [bɔːr'dwɒk] 90 1  
 body [bɒ'di] 4  
 boil [boɪl] 31 16  
 bollard [bɒl'ɑːd] 58 26  
 bolt [bɒlt] 37 38  
 bomb [bɒm] 48 3  
 bomber [bɒm'ər] 48 2  
 bongos [bɒŋ'gɔːz] 98 22  
 book [bʊk] 13 17  
 (book of) matches [bʊk'əv mætʃz]  
 16 28  
 bookcase [bʊk'kæs] 28 22, 83 20  
 bookstore [bʊk'stɔːr] 45 18  
 boom [buːm] 59 7  
 booth [buːθ] 16 9  
 boots [buːts] 19 21, 21 32  
 bottle [bɒt'əl] 12 3, 33 17  
 bottle opener [bɒt'əl ɒ'pənər] 30 6  
 bounce [baʊns] 97 11  
 bow [boʊ] 98 7a  
 bow [boʊ] 58 5  
 bowl [bɔːl] 13 23  
 bowling [bɔːl'ɪŋ] 94

- bowling ball [bɔl'ɪŋ bɔl'] 94 6  
 box [bɔks] 13 12  
 box seat [bɔks'set'] 99 11  
 box spring [bɔks'sprɪŋ'] 32 18  
 boxer shorts [bɔk'sɔr shɔrts'] 22 2  
 boxing [bɔk'sɪŋ] 94  
 boy's frame [boɪz'fræm'] 52 11  
 bra(ssi)er [brɔ]/[brɔzɪr'] 22 13  
 brace [bræʃ] 36 9  
 bracelet [bræs'fɪt] 23 9  
 brain [bræn] 5 57  
 brake [bræk] 50 26, 52 17  
 brake light [bræk'lɪt'] 50 29  
 branch [bræŋtʃ] 61 35a  
 brass [bræs] 98  
 bread [brɛd] 14 12  
 bread and butter plate  
 [brɛd'ænd bʊt'ər plæt'] 29 11  
 break [bræk] 31 7  
 breast [brɛst] 11 21  
 bricks [brɪks] 82 12  
 bridle path [brɪd'əl pæθ'] 87 7  
 briefcase [brɛf'keɪs'] 21 37  
 briefs [brɛfs] 22 12  
 broccoli [brɔk'ə lɛ] 6 2  
 broil [brɔɪl] 31 13  
 broiler [brɔɪ'lɪər] 30 33  
 broken bone [brɔk'ən bɔn'] 40 15  
 broom [brʊm] 35 7  
 brother [brʊðr'] 3 9  
 brother-in-law [brʊð'rɪn lɔw] 3 11  
 bruise [brʊz] 40 17  
 brush [brʊʃ] 76 18  
 brussels sprouts [brʊs'əl sprəʊts'] 6 4  
 bucket [bʊk'ət] 35 15  
 bucket seat [bʊk'ət set'] 50 16  
 buckle [bʊk'əl] 20 17  
 bud [bʊd] 60 18a  
 buffet [bʊ'fɛ] 29 29  
 builder [bɪl'dɪər] 82 5  
 building number [bɪl'dɪŋ nʊm'bər]  
 45 24  
 bulb [bʊlb] 60 8a  
 bull [bʊl] 67 34  
 bulldozer [bʊl'dɔzər] 82 27  
 bullet [bʊl'ɪt] 48 26  
 bulletin board [bʊl'ɪtən bɔrd'] 76 7  
 bumper [bʊm'pər] 33 5  
 bun [bʊn] 18 7  
 bunch [bʊntʃ] 8 1  
 Bunsen burner [bʊn'sən bʊr'nər]  
 78 20  
 buoy [bʊɔ'ɛ]/[boɪ] 58 16  
 bureau [byʊr'ə] 32 9  
 burn [bʊrn] 17 14, 40 18  
 burner [bʊr'nər] 30 29  
 bus [bʊs] 53 20, 54  
 bus driver [bʊs'drɪ'vər] 54 3  
 bus stop [bʊs'stɔp'] 44 13  
 busboy [bʊs'boɪ'] 16 3  
 bushes [bʊʃ'əz] 61 41  
 business workers [bɪz'nɪs wʊr'kərz] 86  
 butcher [bʊtʃər] 84 13  
 butter [bʊt'ər] 18 18  
 buttercup [bʊt'ər kʌp'] 60 17  
 butterfly [bʊt'ər flɪ'] 63 3  
 buttocks [bʊt'ɔks] 4 15  
 button [bʊt'n] 20 3, 101 9  
 buttonhole [bʊt'n hɔl'] 101 8  
 C-clamp [sɛ'klæmp'] 36 2  
 cab driver [kæb'drɪ'vər] 55 26  
 cabbage [kæb'ɪdʒ] 6 3  
 cabin [kæb'ɪn] 56 19  
 cabin cruiser [kæb'ɪn krʊzər] 59 16  
 cabinet [kæb'ɪnət] 30 22  
 cable [kæ'bəl] 52 23  
 cable car [kæ'bəl kær'] 55 32  
 cactus [kæk'tʌs] 61 40  
 calculator [kælk'kyə lə'tɔr] 83 19,  
 100 34  
 calendar [kæl'ɪn dər] 83 9  
 calf [kælf] 4 20, 67 31  
 California [kæl'ə fɪr'nyə] 72 5  
 call card [kɔl'kɑrd'] 47 6  
 call number [kɔl'nʊm'bər] 47 7  
 call slip [kɔl'slɪp'] 47 12  
 camel [kæm'əl] 67 33  
 camera [kæm'ər] 100 8  
 cameraperson [kæm'ər ə pɪr'sən] 86 10  
 camisole [kæm'əsəl'] 22 9  
 camp stove [kæmp'stɔv'] 89 25  
 camper [kæm'pər] 53 16  
 campfire [kæmp'fɪr'] 89 31  
 camping [kæm'pɪŋ] 89  
 can [kæn] 12 10  
 can opener [kæn'ɔpənər] 30 4  
 canary [kənər'ɛ] 64 14  
 candle [kændl] 29 27  
 candlestick [kændl'stɪk'] 29 28  
 canister [kæn'ɪstər] 30 15  
 canned goods [kænd'gʊdz'] 14 13  
 cannon [kæn'nən] 48 11  
 canoe [kənʊ] 59 2  
 cantaloupe [kæn'təlʊp] 9 36  
 canyon [kæn'jən] 88 3  
 cap [kæp] 19 2, 21 43, 92 11  
 capsule [kæp'sʊl] 41 5  
 car [kær] 54 9  
 card catalog [kɑrd'kæt'əlɔg] 47 4  
 cardigan [kɑr'dɪgən] 21 26  
 cardinal [kɑrd'nəl] 64 11  
 cargo [kɑr'gɔ] 58 10  
 cargo area [kɑr'gɔ ɛr'ɛə] 57 12  
 cargo bay [kɑr'gɔ bæ] 75 9  
 cargo door [kɑr'gɔ dɔr'] 57 13  
 Caribbean Sea [kær'ɪbɛ'ən sɛ']  
 70 20  
 carpenter [kær'pɛntər] 85 2  
 carpenter's rule [kær'pɛntər rʊl']  
 36 1  
 carrot(s) [kær'ət(s)] 7 32  
 carry [kær'ɪ] 26 16  
 carry-on bag [kær'ɪ ɔn bæg'] 56 2  
 cars [kɑrz] 50-51  
 carton [kær'tɔn] 12 1  
 cartridge needle [kær'trɪdʒ nɛ'dəl]  
 100 19  
 carve [kɑrv] 31 6  
 cash register [kæʃ're'ɪstər] 15 21  
 cashew(s) [kæʃ'ʊ(z)] 9 27  
 cashier [kæʃɪr'] 15 22  
 Caspian Sea [kæspɪ'ən sɛ'] 70 27  
 casserole dish [kæs'rɔl dɪʃ'] 30 14  
 cassette [kæsɛt'] 100 26  
 cassette deck [kæsɛt'dɛk'] 100 22  
 cast [kæst] 39 5  
 cat [kæt] 68 4  
 catch [kætʃ] 96 4  
 catcher [kætʃər] 92 2, 93 16  
 catcher's mask [kætʃ'ɛrz mæsk'] 92 3  
 catcher's mitt [kætʃ'ɛrz mɪt'] 92 4  
 caterpillar [kæt'ər pɪl'ər] 63 1  
 cattle [kæt'əl] 81 20  
 Caucasus [kə'kəʊs] 71 45

- cauliflower [kɒl'ə flow'ər] 6 1  
 ceiling [sē'fɪŋ] 28 2  
 ceiling fan [sē'fɪŋ fæn'] 28 1  
 celery [sēl'ə rē] 6 10  
 cello [chēl'ə] 98 9  
 cement [sə mēnt'] 82 10  
 cement mixer [sə mēnt' mɪk'sər]  
 82 25  
 cement truck [sə mēnt'trʌk'] 49 13  
 center [sēn'tər] 79 13, 93 27  
 center divider [sēn'tər dɪvɪ'dər]  
 53 18, 82 24  
 center fielder [sēn'tər fēl'dər] 93 2  
 center lane [sēn'tər lān'] 53 6  
 centerboard [sēn'tər bɔrd'] 59 6  
 centipede [sēn'tə pēd'] 63 22  
 chain [chān] 23 5, 52 18  
 chair [chēr] 29 17  
 chalk [chɒk] 76 10  
 chalk tray [chɒk'trɪ'] 76 9  
 chalkboard [chɒk'bɔrd'] 76 5  
 chandelier [shān'də lɪr'] 29 3  
 change (the sheets) [chān'dʒə shēts']  
 38 13  
 changing table [chān'dʒɪŋ tɑ'beɪ] 33 9  
 charcoal briquettes  
 [chār'kɒl brɪ kets'] 27 23  
 chart [chärt] 39 10  
 check [chɛk] 15 27, 16 14  
 checked [chɛkt] 24 18  
 checkout counter [chɛk'əwt kəʊn'tər]  
 15 26  
 checkout desk [chɛk'əwt dɛsk'] 47 2  
 cheerleaders [chɪr'leɪ'dærz] 93 20  
 cheek [chɛk] 4 35  
 cherries [chēr'ɛz] 9 19  
 cherry picker [chēr'ɛ plɪk'ər] 82 18  
 chest [chɛst] 4 12  
 chest of drawers [chɛst'əv drɔz']  
 32 30  
 chestnut(s) [chɛs'nʌt(s)] 9 32  
 chick [chɪk] 64 22  
 chicken [chɪk'ən] 11 24, 64 23  
 child's seat [chɪldz'sēt'] 50 33  
 children [chɪl'drən] 2 7  
 chills [chɪlz] 40 4  
 chimney [chɪm'nē] 27 9  
 chimpanzee [chɪm pæn'zē] 69 16  
 chin [chɪn] 4 3  
 china [chɪ'nə] 29 1  
 china closet [chɪ'nə klɒz'ət] 29 2  
 chipmunk [chɪp'mʌnk] 66 6  
 chop [chɒp] 26 11, 31 11  
 chops [chɒps] 10 9, 10 15  
 chorus [kɔr'əs] 99 18  
 (chrysanthemum  
 [krə sən'thə məm]/[mʌm] 60 4  
 cigarette [sɪg'ət rēt'] 16 31  
 circle [sɪr'kəl] 79 11  
 circuit breaker [sɪr'kət brɪ'kər] 35 5  
 circular saw [sɪr'kyə lə sɔ'li] 36 20  
 circumference [sɪr kʌm'fə rəns] 79 17  
 citrus fruits [sɪ'trəs frʊts'] 8  
 city [sɪt'ɪ] 44-45  
 clam(s) [klām(z)] 11 32  
 clamp [klæmp] 78 7  
 clarinet [klār'ət nēt'] 98 16  
 clasp [klæsp] 23 17  
 classroom [klæs'rʊm'] 76  
 claw [klɔ] 62 13a, 68 2a  
 clean [klēn] 24 6, 26 2  
 cleanser [klēn'sər] 35 9  
 clear [klɪr] 17 6  
 cliff [klɪf] 89 21  
 clip-on earring [klɪp'ən ɪr'ɪŋ] 23 15  
 clock [klɒk] 76 2  
 close (v) [klɒz] 77 5  
 closed [klɒzd] 24 16  
 closet [klɒz'ət] 32 3  
 cloth diaper [klɒθ'dɪ'pɔr] 33 13  
 clothes [klɒz] 19-24  
 clothesline [klɒz'lɪn'] 35 19  
 clothespins [klɒz'pɪnz'] 35 20  
 cloudy [klɔw'dē] 25 2  
 clove [klɒv] 7 25a  
 cloverleaf [klɒv'vər lēf'] 53 4  
 clubs [klʌbz] 95 5  
 clutch [klʌtʃ] 50 25  
 coach [kɔtʃ] 93 21  
 coal [kɔl] 80 7  
 coal mine [kɔl'mɪn] 80 6  
 coaster [kɔ'stər] 16 27  
 coat [kɔt] 19 24, 42 13  
 cob [kɒb] 6 12a  
 cobra [kɒ'brə] 65 11  
 cockpit [kɒk'pɪt'] 56 13  
 cockroach [kɒk'rɔtʃ] 63 9  
 cocktail lounge [kɒk'təl lɒŋj'] 16  
 cocktail waitress [kɒk'təl wɑ'trɔs]  
 16 32  
 cocoon [kə kʊn'] 63 2  
 coconut [kɒ'kə nʌt'] 8 3  
 coffee [kɒ'fē] 18 35  
 coffemaker [kɒ'fē mɑ'kər] 30 31  
 coffeepot [kɒ'fē pɒt'] 29 18  
 coffee table [kɒ'fē tɑ'beɪ] 28 26  
 coins [kɔɪnz] 13 26  
 colander [kɒl'əndər] 30 7  
 cold [kɒld] 25 10, 40 11  
 cold water faucet [kɒld'wɔ tər fə'sət]  
 34 18  
 collar [kɒl'ər] 20 20  
 colonial-style house  
 [kə lɔ'neɪ əl stɪl hoʊs'] 27  
 Colorado [kɒl'ə rɒd'ɔ] 72 6  
 column [kɒl'əm] 50 13  
 comb [kɒm] 32 6  
 combine (n) [kɒm'bɪn] 81 17  
 comet [kɒm'ət] 74 2  
 comforter [kʌm'fər tər] 32 22  
 command module [kə mɑnd'mɒdʒ'ɔl]  
 75 8  
 communication satellite  
 [kə myʊn'ə kə shən sɑt'əlɪt] 75 2  
 commuter [kə myʊn'tər] 55 17  
 commuter train [kə myʊn'tər træn']  
 55 14  
 compact disc (CD)  
 [kɒm'pækt dɪsk]/[sē'dē] 100 27  
 compact disc player  
 [kɒm'pækt dɪsk'plɪər] 100 28  
 computer [kəm pyʊn'tər] 76 8, 83  
 16, 100  
 computer programmer  
 [kəm pyʊn'tər prɒ'grəm ər] 86 16  
 conductor [kən dʌk'tər] 54 7, 99 8  
 cone [kɒn] 61 34b, 79 28, 82 19  
 conga [kɒŋ'gə] 98 20  
 Congo River [kɒŋ'gɔ rɪv'ər] 71 62  
 Connecticut [kə nē'tɪ kət] 72 7  
 constellation [kɒn'stə lɑ'shən] 74 3  
 construction [kən strʌk'shən] 82  
 (construction) boots  
 [kən strʌk'shən bʊts'] 21 32



- construction site [kən strʊkʹʃən saɪtʹ] **82**  
 construction worker  
   [kən strʊkʹʃən wɜːrʹkər] **82** 14  
 container [kən tæɪnəʊ] **12** 2, **58** 7  
 (container)ship [kən tæɪnəʊ ʃɪpʹ] **58** 9  
 containers [kən tæɪnəʊz] **12**  
 continents [kɒnʹtɪnənts] **70**  
 control tower [kən trɒlʹtəʊtəʊ] **57** 20  
 conveyor belt [kən vɛəʊ bɛltʹ] **15** 23,  
   **56** 12  
 cook (n) [kʊkʹ] **16** 1  
 cook (v) [kʊkʹ] **17** 4  
 cookie [kʊkʹi] **18** 22  
 cool [kʊlʹ] **25** 9  
 cooler [kʊlʹər] **91** 41  
 cooling tower [kʊlʹɪŋ təʊtəʊ] **80** 16  
 copilot [kɒpɪlɒtʹ] **56** 16  
 cord [kɔːdʹ] **32** 26a, **54** 1  
 (corduroy) pants [kɔːrʹdərɒɪ pæntsʹ]  
   **21** 27  
 core [kɔːrʹ] **8** 2b, **80** 14  
 cork [kɔːkʹ] **16** 18  
 corkscrew [kɔːkʹskrʊʊʹ] **16** 17  
 corn [kɔːrnʹ] **6** 12, **60** 24  
 corner [kɔːnərʹ] **44** 3  
 corral [kə rɒlʹ] **81** 24  
 cosmetics [kɒz mɛtʹɪks] **23**  
 cotton balls [kɒtʹən bɔːlzʹ] **39** 23  
 cotton swab [kɒtʹən swɒbʹ] **33** 10  
 counter [kaʊnʹtər] **30** 27  
 court [kɔːrtʹ] **43**, **94** 13  
 court officer [kɔːrtʹɔːfɪsərʹ] **43** 19  
 court reporter [kɔːrtʹrɒpɔːrʹtərʹ] **43** 14  
 cousin [kaʊzʹən] **3** 7  
 cow [kaʊ] **67** 32  
 cowboy [kaʊ bɔɪʹ] **81** 21  
 cowgirl [kaʊ ɡɜːrlʹ] **81** 22  
 crab(s) [kræ b(z)] **11** 36, **62** 9  
 cradle [kræ dəlʹ] **33** 26  
 cranberries [kræn bɛrʹɛz] **8** 13  
 crane [kraɪnʹ] **58** 6  
 creamer [kreɪ mərʹ] **29** 24  
 crew [kruː] **75** 12  
 (crewneck) sweater  
   [kruːnɛk swɛtərʹ] **19** 7  
 crib [krɪbʹ] **33** 4  
 cricket [krɪkʹɪt] **63** 5  
 crime [kraɪmʹ] **43**
- crochet [krɒʃəʹ] **101** 28  
 crochet hook [krɒʃə hʊkʹ] **101** 29  
 crocus [krɒ kəs] **60** 9  
 cross-country skiing  
   [krɒs kʊn trɛ skɛɪŋ] **94**  
 crosswalk [krɒs wɔːkʹ] **44** 4  
 crow [kraʊ] **64** 3  
 crutch [krʊtʃ] **39** 7  
 cube [kyʊbʹ] **79** 27  
 cubicle [kyʊbɪkəlʹ] **83** 5  
 cucumber(s) [kyʊbər kʊm bər(z)] **7** 20  
 cuff links [kʌf lɪŋksʹ] **23** 12  
 cup [kʌp] **13** 19, **29** 20  
 curb [kɜːrbʹ] **45** 26  
 curtain [kɜːtənʹ] **32** 10, **99** 1  
 curtain rings [kɜːtən rɪŋgzʹ] **34** 2  
 curtain rod [kɜːtən rɒdʹ] **34** 1  
 curve [kɜːvʹ] **79** 3  
 cushion [kʊʃənʹ] **28** 24  
 customer [kʌs tərʹ] **15** 17  
 cut (v) [kʌtʹ] **31** 9  
 cut (n) [kʌtʹ] **40** 16  
 cutting board [kʌtɪŋ bɔːrdʹ] **30** 26  
 cylinder [sɪlɪndərʹ] **79** 26  
 cymbals [sɪm bɔːlzʹ] **98** 18  
 daffodil [dæfədɪlʹ] **60** 8  
 dairy cow [dɛr ɛ kəʊʹ] **81** 11  
 dairy farm [dɛr ɛ fɑːmʹ] **81**  
 dairy products [dɛr ɛ prɒdʹʊkts] **14** 4  
 daisy [daɪ zɛɪ] **60** 5  
 dam [dæmʹ] **80** 18  
 dance [dænsʹ] **99**  
 dancer [dænsərʹ] **99** 3  
 dark [dɑːkʹ] **24** 10  
 dashboard [dæʃbɔːrdʹ] **50** 19  
 date [deɪtʹ] **9** 23  
 daughter [dɔːtərʹ] **3** 15  
 deck [dekʹ] **27** 5, **58** 22  
 deer [dɪrʹ] **67** 26  
 defendant [dɪ fɛndəntʹ] **43** 23  
 defense attorney [dɪ fɛnsə tɪrʹnɛɪ]  
   **43** 22  
 Delaware [dɛlə wɛərʹ] **72** 8  
 deli counter [dɛlɪ ɛ kəʊnʹtər] **14** 1  
 delivery boy [dɪ lɪvər ɒɪ bɔɪʹ] **85** 10  
 delivery person [dɪ lɪvər ɒɪ pɜːrʹsən]  
   **49** 10  
 dental care [dɛntəl kɛrʹ] **39**
- dentist [dɛntɪstʹ] **39** 17  
 department store [dɪ pɑːrt mɛnt stɔːrʹ]  
   **44** 5  
 depth [dɛpθʹ] **79** 33  
 derrick [dɛrɪkʹ] **80** 2  
 deserts [dɛzərtsʹ] **71**  
 desk [dɛskʹ] **28** 14, **76** 16, **83** 13  
 detective [dɪ tɛktɪvʹ] **43** 2  
 diagonal [dɪ ɔːgnəlʹ] **79** 20  
 diameter [dɪ ɔːmɪtərʹ] **79** 12  
 dictionary [dɪkʃənərɪ ɛɪ] **47** 24  
 diesel fuel [dɛ zəl fyʊəlʹ] **80** 34  
 dig [dɪgʹ] **26** 3  
 dime [dɪmʹ] **13** 29  
 dinghy [dɪŋɡɪ ɛɪ] **59** 18  
 dining room [dɪ nɪŋ rʊmʹ] **29**  
 dipstick [dɪp stɪkʹ] **51** 58  
 dirt bike [dɜːrt bɪkʹ] **52** 8  
 disc jockey (DJ) [dɪsk ʃɔːkɪ ɛɪ/dɛʹdʒɪ]  
   **86** 9  
 dirty [dɜːrɪ tɛɪ] **24** 5  
 dish drainer [dɪʃ drɛɪnərʹ] **30** 2  
 dish towel [dɪʃ təʊəlʹ] **30** 18  
 dishwasher [dɪʃ wɒʃərʹ] **30** 1  
 dishwashing liquid  
   [dɪʃ wɒʃɪŋ lɪkwɪdʹ] **30** 10  
 disposable diaper  
   [dɪs pəʊzə bəl dɪ pɔːrʹ] **33** 12  
 dissection kit [dɪ sɛkʃən kɪtʹ] **78** 33  
 dive [dɪvʹ] **97** 14  
 dock [dɒkʹ] **58** 28  
 doctor [dɒktərʹ] **39** 11  
 dogs [dɒgzʹ] **69**  
 dogwood [dɒg wʊdʹ] **61** 28  
 doll [dɒlʹ] **33** 28  
 doll house [dɒl haʊzʹ] **33** 25  
 dollar bills [dɒlə bɪlzʹ] **13** 25  
 dolly [dɒlɪ ɛɪ] **56** 6  
 dolphin [dɒl fɪnʹ] **68** 13  
 donkey [dɒŋɡ kɛɪ] **67** 23  
 door handle [dɔːr hændlʹ] **50** 4  
 door lock [dɔːr lɒkʹ] **50** 1  
 doorman [dɔːr mənʹ] **85** 11  
 down [daʊnʹ] **103** 3  
 down vest [daʊn vɛstʹ] **19** 12  
 dragonfly [dræɡən flɪʹ] **63** 4  
 drain [draɪnʹ] **34** 9  
 drainpipe [draɪnpɪpʹ] **27** 18

- drapes [dræps] 28 23  
 draw [drɔ] 77 11  
 drawer [drɔr] 47 5  
 dress [drɛs] 20 22  
 dried fruits [draɪd' frʊɪts'] 9  
 drill [drɪl] 39 15  
 drink [drɪŋk] 17 2  
 drive [draɪv] 97 15  
 driveway [draɪv' weɪ] 27 1  
 drugstore [drʊg' stɔr] 45 22  
 drum [drʊm] 98 19  
 drummer [drʊm' ə] 99 27  
 drumsticks [drʊm' stɪks'] 98 19a  
 dry [draɪ] 25 14, 38 9  
 dryer [draɪ' ə] 35 24  
 duck [dʊk] 11 25, 64 25  
 (duck) pond [dʊk' pɒnd'] 87 8  
 dugout [dʊg' ɔwt'] 93 13  
 dump truck [dʌmp' trʌk'] 49 14  
 dust [dʊst] 38 15  
 dustpan [dʊst' pæn'] 35 8  
 eagle [eɪ' gɔl] 64 5  
 ear [ɪr] 4 34  
 (ear of) corn [ɪr' əv kɔrn'] 6 12  
 earmuffs [ɪr' mʊfs'] 19 10  
 earrings [ɪr' ɪŋgz] 23 1  
 Earth [ɪrθ] 74 8, 13  
 east [eɪst] 71 73  
 East China Sea [eɪst' χɪ' nə sə']  
 70 38  
 eat [eɪt] 17 1  
 eel [eɪl] 65 4  
 egg [ɛg] 18 32, 64 13  
 egg roll [ɛg' rɔl'] 18 25  
 eggplant [ɛg' plɑnt'] 7 21  
 elbow [el' bɔ] 4 8  
 electric drill [ɪ lɛk' trɪk drɪl'] 37 43  
 electric guitar [ɪ lɛk' trɪk gɪ tɑr']  
 99 26  
 electric generator  
 [ɪ lɛk' trɪk ɛn' ə rɑ tɔr] 80 21  
 electrical tape [ɪ lɛk' trɪ kəl tɑp']  
 37 34  
 electrician [ɪ lɛk trɪ' shən] 85 6  
 electricity [ɪ lɛk trɪs' ɪ tɛ] 80 32  
 electronics [ɪ lɛk trɒn' ɪ ks] 100  
 elephant [el' ə fənt] 66 17  
 elevator [el' ə vɑ' tɔr] 45 17, 80 9  
 elm [ɛlm] 61 36  
 embroidery [ɛm brɔɪ' də rɛ] 101 27  
 emergency brake [ɪ mɪr' jən sə bræk']  
 50 15  
 emery board [ɛm' ə rɛ bɔrd'] 23 24  
 encyclopedia [ɛn sɪ' klə pɛ' də ə] 47 25  
 end table [ɛnd' tə bəl] 28 29  
 end zone [ɛnd' zɔn'] 93 23  
 energy [ɛn' ər ɛ] 80  
 engagement ring [ɛn ɛɪ' mɛnt rɪŋ']  
 23 3  
 engine [ɛn' jən] 51, 52 32  
 engineer [ɛn' ʒə nɪr'] 55 15  
 enter [ɛn' tɔr] 77 14  
 entrance ramp [ɛn' trɑns rɑmp'] 53 21  
 envelope [ɛn' vɔ lɒp'] 46 16, 83 31  
 equator [ɪ kwɑ' tɔr] 71 70  
 erase [ɪ ræs'] 77 3  
 eraser [ɪ rɑ' sɔr] 76 11  
 escarole [ɛs' kɑ rɔl'] 6 7  
 esophagus [ɪ sɒf' ə ɡəs] 5 61  
 eucalyptus [yʊɔ' kɑ lɪp' tʊs] 61 27  
 Europe [yʊɔr' əp] 70 3  
 examining table [ɪ ɟ zɑm' ə nɪŋ tə bəl]  
 39 6  
 exhaust pipe [ɪ ɟ zɔst' pɪp'] 52 33  
 exit ramp [ɛg' zɪt rɑmp'] 53 2  
 exit sign [ɛg' zɪt sɪn'] 53 24  
 Express Mail (package)  
 [ɪk sprɛs' mɑl pæk' ɪ] 46 23  
 extension cord [ɪk stɛn' shən kɔrd']  
 36 5  
 eye [ɪ] 5  
 eye drops [ɪ' drɒps'] 41 10  
 eye shadow [ɪ' shɑ' dɔ] 23 30  
 eyebrow [ɪ' brɔw'] 5 44  
 eyebrow pencil [ɪ' brɔw pɛn' səl]  
 23 26  
 eyelashes [ɪ' lɑsh' əz] 5 46  
 eyelid [ɪ' lɪd'] 5 45  
 eyeliner [ɪ' lɪ' nɔr] 23 33  
 fabric softener [fæb' rɪk sɔ' fə nɔr]  
 35 27  
 face [fæs] 4 1  
 face guard [fæs' ɡɑrd'] 92 15  
 factory work [fæk' tɔ rɛ wɜrk'] 85  
 fairway [fɛr' wɑ] 95 12  
 fall [fɔl] 96 7  
 Fall [fɔl] 26  
 family [fæm' ə lɛ] 3  
 family restaurant [fæm' ə lɛ rɛs' tɔr ənt]  
 16  
 fan belt [fæn' bɛlt'] 51 53  
 fare [fɛr] 55 21  
 fare box [fɛr' bɔks'] 54 5  
 farmhouse [fɑrm' hɔws'] 81 3  
 farmer [fɑr' mɔr] 81 7  
 farming [fɑr' mɪŋ] 81  
 fashion designer [fæsh' ən də zɪ' nɔr]  
 86 6  
 father [fɑðh' ə] 3 5  
 faucet [fɔ' sɪt] 34 17, 18  
 fawn [fɔn] 67 27  
 feather [fɛðh' ə] 64 7a  
 feather duster [fɛðh' ər dʊs' tɔr] 35 2  
 fence [fɛns] 81 9  
 fender [fɛn' dɔr] 52 10  
 ferry [fɛr' ə] 58 17  
 fever [fɛ' vɔr] 40 2  
 field [fɛld] 81 16  
 fields and courses [fɛldz' ənd kɔr' sɔz]  
 95  
 fig [fɪg] 9 21  
 fighter plane [fɪ' tɔr plæn'] 48 1  
 file cabinet [fɪl' kæb' ə nɔt] 83 21  
 file clerk [fɪl' klɜrk'] 83 23  
 file folder [fɪl' fɔl' dɔr] 83 22  
 filet [fɪ lɑ'] 11 28  
 fill [fɪl] 26 9  
 film [fɪlm] 100 10, 100 17  
 filter paper [fɪl' tɔr pɑ' pɔr] 78 16  
 fin [fɪn] 65 3b  
 finger [fɪŋg' ɡɔr] 4 25  
 fingernail [fɪŋg' ɡɔr nɑl'] 4 23  
 fingerprints [fɪŋg' ɡɔr prɪnts'] 43 24  
 finish line [fɪn' ɪsh lɪn'] 95 21  
 fire [fɪr] 28 9, 42 5  
 fire engine [fɪr' ɛn' jən] 42 2  
 fire escape [fɪr' ə skɑp'] 42 4  
 fire extinguisher  
 [fɪr' ɪk stɪŋg' ɡwɪ shɔr] 42 11  
 fire fighter [fɪr' fɪ' tɔr] 42 10  
 fire hydrant [fɪr' hɪ' drɑnt] 42 9  
 fire truck [fɪr' trʌk'] 42 3  
 firefighting [fɪr' fɪ' tɪŋ] 42  
 firefly [fɪr' flɪ'] 63 17

- fireplace [fɪr/ plæs/] 28 8  
 first baseman [fɪrst/ bæs/ mən] 93 8  
 first quarter [fɪrst/ kwɔr/ tər] 74 23  
 fish [fɪʃ] 11 26, 65  
 fisherman [fɪʃ/ ər mən] 58 2  
 fishing [fɪʃ/ ɪŋ] 88  
 fishing boat [fɪʃ/ ɪŋ bōt/] 58 1  
 fishing line [fɪʃ/ ɪŋ lɪn/] 88 8  
 fishing net [fɪʃ/ ɪŋ nɛt/] 88 9  
 fishing rod [fɪʃ/ ɪŋ rōd/] 88 7  
 flag [flæg] 76 1, 82 20, 95 9  
 flame [flæm] 29 26, 78 21  
 flamingo [flə mɪŋ/ gō] 64 29  
 flanker [flæŋ/ kər] 93 31  
 flannel shirt [flæn/ əl ʃɪrt/] 19 3  
 flare [flɛr] 51 41  
 flash [flæʃ] 100 7  
 flashlight [flæʃ/ lɪt/] 35 3  
 flask [flæsk] 78 2  
 (flat) sheet [flæt/ ʃhɛt/] 32 19  
 flatbed [flæt/ bɛd/] 49 18  
 flight attendant [flaɪ/ ə tɛn/ dənt] 56 20  
 flight deck [flaɪ/ dɛk/] 75 10  
 flight engineer [flaɪ/ ɛn jə nɪr/] 56 17  
 flipper [flɪp/ ər] 68 12a  
 flippers [flɪp/ ərz] 91 36  
 floor [flōr] 32 29  
 Florida [flōr/ ə də] 72 9  
 florist [flōr/ ɪst] 84 11  
 flounder [flaʊn/ dər] 65 7  
 flowers [flaʊ/ ərz] 60  
 flute [flūt] 99 13  
 fly [flaɪ] 63 18  
 flying mammal [flaɪ/ ɪŋ mæ/ mælz] 66  
 foal [foʊ] 67 22  
 foggy [fɔg/ ɛ] 25 12  
 fold [fɔld] 38 1  
 food [fud] 6-18  
 foot [fud] 5  
 football [fud/ bōl/] 92, 92 13  
 football field [fud/ bōl fɛld/] 93  
 forceps [fɔr/ sɔps] 78 28  
 forearm [fɔr/ ərm/] 4 9  
 forehead [fɔr/ hɛd/] 4 32  
 forelegs [fɔr/ lɛgz/] 66 3d  
 foreman [fɔr/ mən] 85 13  
 fork [fɔrk] 29 12  
 forklift [fɔrk/ lɪft/] 58 4  
 foul line [fəʊl/ lɪn/] 93 9  
 foundation [faʊn/ də/ ʃən] 82 11  
 four-door hatchback [fɔr/ dər hætʃ/ bæk] 51  
 fox [fɔks] 68 6  
 fractions [fræk/ ʃənz] 79  
 frame [frām] 28 4  
 frame backpack [frām/ bæk/ pæk] 89 28  
 freezer [frɛ/ zər] 14 3, 30 20  
 freezing [frɛ/ zɪŋ] 25 11  
 french fries [frɛnʃ/ frɪz/] 18 28  
 French horn [frɛnʃ/ hɔrn/] 98 26  
 fried chicken [frɪd/ ʃɪk/ ən] 18 29  
 Frisbee™ [frɪz/ bɛ] 90 13  
 frog [frɔg] 65 17  
 from [frəm] 103 10  
 front bumper [frʊnt/ bəm/ pər] 51 51  
 frozen foods [frɔz/ ən fudz/] 14 2  
 fruit and vegetable market [frut/ ənd vɛj/ ə bəl mār/ kət] 45 28  
 fruit tree [frut/ trɛ/] 81 2  
 fruits [frud/ əs] 8  
 fry [fraɪ] 31 15  
 frying pan [fraɪ/ ɪŋ pæn/] 30 5  
 fuel truck [fyū/ əl trūk/] 49 3  
 full moon [fud/ mūn/] 74 24  
 full slip [fud/ slɪp/] 22 10  
 fullback [fud/ bæk/] 93 34  
 funnel [fʊn/ əl] 78 17  
 fuselage [fyū/ ə lɔj/] 57 14  
 galaxy [gæl/ ək sɛ] 74 1  
 Ganges River [gæŋ/ jɛz rɪv/ ər] 71 67  
 gangway [gæŋ/ wə/] 58 20  
 garage [gə rɔj/] 27 2  
 garbage can [gær/ bɪj kæn/] 35 31  
 garbage truck [gær/ bɪj trūk/] 49 6  
 garden hose [gær/ dən hōs/] 27 14  
 gardener [gærd/ nər] 85 3  
 gardenia [gær/ dɛn/ yə] 60 14  
 garlic [gær/ lɪk] 7 25  
 garment bag [gær/ mɛnt bæɡ/] 56 1  
 garter belt [gær/ tər bɛlt/] 22 14  
 (garter) snake [gær/ tər snæk/] 65 9  
 gas gauge [gæs/ gæj/] 50 9  
 gas pump [gæs/ pʊmp/] 53 14  
 gas tank [gæs/ tæŋk/] 50 34  
 gas(oline) [gæs/ ə lɛn/] 80 28  
 (gauze) bandage [gəʊz/ bændʒ/] 39 24  
 gauze pads [gəʊz/ pædz/] 39 25  
 gavel [gæv/ əl] 43 12  
 gear [gɪr] 89 27  
 gear changer [gɪr/ ʃæn/ jər] 52 22  
 gearshift [gɪr/ ʃɪft/] 50 17  
 geometrical figures [jɛ/ ə mɛ/ trɪ kəl fɪg/ yərz] 79  
 Georgia [jɔr/ jə] 72 10  
 geyser [gɛ/ zər] 80 5  
 gibbon [gɪb/ ən] 69 15  
 gill [gɪl] 65 3c  
 giraffe [jə ræf/] 67 29  
 girdle [gɪr/ dəl] 22 15  
 girl [gɜrl] 2 9  
 girl's frame [gɜrlz/ frām/] 52 3  
 give [gɪv] 17 9  
 glass [glæs] 12 20  
 glasses [glæs/ əz] 21 44  
 glider [glɪ/ dər] 57 4  
 globe [glɔb] 47 19  
 glove [glɔv] 92 12, 94 11, 94 15  
 glove compartment [glɔv/ kəm pɑrt/ mɛnt] 50 20  
 gloves [glɔvz] 19 1  
 glue [glu] 37 33, 76 17  
 goal [gōl] 92 25  
 goalie [gōl/ ɛ] 92 24  
 goalpost [gōl/ pɔst/] 93 35  
 goat [gōt] 67 28  
 Gobi Desert [gɔ/ bɛ dɛz/ ər] 71 54  
 golf [gɔlf] 94  
 golf bag [gɔlf/ bæɡ/] 95 7  
 golf ball [gɔlf/ bɔl/] 94 7  
 golf cart [gɔlf/ kɑrt/] 95 8  
 golf course [gɔlf/ kɔrs/] 95  
 golfer [gɔl/ fər] 94 10  
 goose [gūz] 64 26  
 gooseberries [gūz/ bɛr/ ɛz] 8 11  
 gopher [gɔ/ fər] 66 8  
 gorilla [gə rɪl/ ə] 69 17  
 graduated cylinder [græj/ ə ō ə tɪd sɪl/ ən dər] 78 25  
 grains [grænz] 60  
 granddaughter [grænd/ dɔ/ tər] 2 11  
 grandfather [grænd/ fɔ/ dhər] 3 2  
 grandmother [grænd/ mɔ/ dhər] 3 1  
 grandparents [grænd/ pər/ ənts] 2 10  
 grandson [grænd/ sʊn/] 2 12

- grapefruit [græp<sup>f</sup> frūōt<sup>f</sup>] 8 7  
 grapes [græps] 8 1  
 graph paper [græf<sup>f</sup> pæ/pə] 78 11  
 grass [græs] 27 15  
 grasses [græs<sup>f</sup> əz] 60  
 grasshopper [græs<sup>f</sup> hɒp<sup>f</sup> ə] 63 6  
 grate [græt] 31 2  
 Great Sandy Desert  
 [græt<sup>f</sup> sænd<sup>f</sup> də dɛz<sup>f</sup> ət] 71 55  
 green [grɛn] 95 10  
 greengrocer [grɛn<sup>f</sup> grō/sə] 84 7  
 grill [grɪl] 27 22, 88 12  
 grizzly bear [grɪz<sup>f</sup> iə bɛr<sup>f</sup>] 69 23  
 groceries [grō/sə rɛz] 15 24  
 ground beef [grəʊnd<sup>f</sup> bɛf<sup>f</sup>] 10 2  
 grounding plug [grəʊn<sup>f</sup> dɪŋ plʊg<sup>f</sup>]  
 36 7  
 guitar [gɪ tɪr<sup>f</sup>] 98 11  
 Gulf of Alaska [gʊlf<sup>f</sup> əv ə lɪs<sup>f</sup> kə]  
 70 17  
 Gulf of Guinea [gʊlf<sup>f</sup> əv gɪn<sup>f</sup> ɛ] 70 25  
 Gulf of Mexico [gʊlf<sup>f</sup> əv mɛk sə kō]  
 70 19  
 gulfs [gʊlfs] 70  
 gun [gʊn] 43 7  
 gun turret [gʊn<sup>f</sup> tɪr<sup>f</sup> ət] 48 12  
 gutter [gʊt<sup>f</sup> ə] 27 10, 94 3  
 gymnast [jɪm<sup>f</sup> nɒst] 94 23  
 gymnastics [jɪm nɒs<sup>f</sup> tɪks] 94  
 hacksaw [hæk<sup>f</sup> sɔ<sup>f</sup>] 36 18  
 hair [hɛr] 4 30  
 hair dryer [hɛr<sup>f</sup> drɪ<sup>f</sup> ə] 34 26  
 hairbrush [hɛr<sup>f</sup> brʊʃ<sup>f</sup>] 32 7  
 hairdresser [hɛr<sup>f</sup> drɛs<sup>f</sup> ə] 84 10  
 half (1/2) [hæf] 79 30  
 half slip [hæf<sup>f</sup> slɪp<sup>f</sup>] 22 8  
 halfback [hæf<sup>f</sup> bæk<sup>f</sup>] 93 33  
 hall [hɔl] 76 12  
 ham [hæm] 10 12  
 hamburger [hæm<sup>f</sup> bɜr<sup>f</sup> gɜ] 18 9  
 hammer [hæm<sup>f</sup> ə] 36 13  
 hammock [hæm<sup>f</sup> ək] 27 11  
 hamper [hæm<sup>f</sup> pɜ] 34 28  
 hand [hænd] 4  
 hand brake [hænd<sup>f</sup> bræk<sup>f</sup>] 52 24  
 hand grenade [hænd<sup>f</sup> grə nænd<sup>f</sup>] 48 29  
 hand towel [hænd<sup>f</sup> təʊ<sup>f</sup> əl] 34 23  
 hand truck [hænd<sup>f</sup> trʊk<sup>f</sup>] 87 4  
 handball [hænd<sup>f</sup> bɔl<sup>f</sup>] 94, 94 12  
 handcuffs [hænd<sup>f</sup> kʊfs<sup>f</sup>] 43 4  
 handicrafts [hænd<sup>f</sup> dɛ kræfts<sup>f</sup>] 101  
 handlebars [hænd<sup>f</sup> dəl bɜrs<sup>f</sup>] 52 2  
 hang [hæŋ] 38 6  
 hang glider [hæŋ<sup>f</sup> glɪ<sup>f</sup> dɜ] 57 6  
 hangar [hæŋ<sup>f</sup> ər] 57 17  
 hanger [hæŋ<sup>f</sup> ər] 32 2  
 hard hat [hærd<sup>f</sup> hæt<sup>f</sup>] 21 28, 82 4  
 harmonica [hær mɒn<sup>f</sup> ə kə] 98 30  
 harness [hær<sup>f</sup> nəs] 89 22  
 harp [hærp] 98 6  
 hat [hæt] 19 18  
 hatchback [hæch<sup>f</sup> bæk<sup>f</sup>] 51 43  
 hatchet [hæch<sup>f</sup> ət] 36 17  
 Hawaii [hə wə<sup>f</sup> ɛ] 72 11  
 hawk [hɔk] 64 7  
 hay [hæ] 81 13  
 hazelnut(s) [hæ<sup>f</sup> zəl nʌt(s)<sup>f</sup>] 9 30  
 head [hɛd] 4, 37 42a  
 (head of) cauliflower  
 [hɛd<sup>f</sup> əv kɔl ə fləʊ<sup>f</sup> ər] 6 1  
 head protector [hɛd prə tɛk<sup>f</sup> tər] 94 14  
 headache [hɛd<sup>f</sup> æk<sup>f</sup>] 40 6  
 headboard [hɛd<sup>f</sup> bɔrd<sup>f</sup>] 32 14  
 headlights [hɛd<sup>f</sup> lɪts<sup>f</sup>] 51 48  
 headphones [hɛd<sup>f</sup> fɒnz<sup>f</sup>] 100 29  
 headrest [hɛd<sup>f</sup> rɛst<sup>f</sup>] 50 35  
 headset [hɛd<sup>f</sup> sɛt<sup>f</sup>] 83 2  
 heart [hært] 5 64  
 heat [hɛt] 80 27  
 heating pad [hɛ<sup>f</sup> tɪŋ.pæd<sup>f</sup>] 41 3  
 hedge clippers [hɛj<sup>f</sup> klɪp<sup>f</sup> ɜrs] 27 29  
 heel [hɛl] 5 50, 20 5  
 heels [hɛlz] 20 25  
 height [hɛt] 79 34  
 helicopter [hɛl<sup>f</sup> ə kɒp<sup>f</sup> tər] 57 2  
 helmet [hɛl<sup>f</sup> mɛt] 42 12, 52 7, 92 14  
 hem [hɛm] 101 11  
 hem binding [hɛm<sup>f</sup> bɪn<sup>f</sup> dɪŋ] 101 12  
 herb(s) [ɪrb(z)] 6 9  
 (herd of) cattle [hɜrd<sup>f</sup> əv kæt<sup>f</sup> əl] 81 20  
 high [hɪ] 24 11  
 high blood pressure [hɪ<sup>f</sup> blʊd prɛʃ<sup>f</sup> ə]  
 40 10  
 high chair [hɪ<sup>f</sup> tʃɛr<sup>f</sup>] 16 8  
 high heels [hɪ<sup>f</sup> hɛlz<sup>f</sup>] 20 25  
 highway travel [hɪ<sup>f</sup> wæ træv<sup>f</sup> əl] 53  
 hikers [hɪ<sup>f</sup> kɜrs] 88 2  
 hiking boots [hɪ<sup>f</sup> kɪŋ bʊts<sup>f</sup>] 19 9  
 hill [hɪl] 88 4  
 Himalayas [hɪm<sup>f</sup> ə lɪ<sup>f</sup> əz] 70 47  
 hind legs [hɪnd<sup>f</sup> lɛgz<sup>f</sup>] 66 3b  
 hip [hɪp] 4 16  
 hippopotamus [hɪp<sup>f</sup> ə pɒt<sup>f</sup> ə məs]  
 66 14  
 hit [hɪt] 96 1  
 hitchhiker [hɪch<sup>f</sup> hɪ<sup>f</sup> kɜ] 53 9  
 hockey stick [hɔk<sup>f</sup> ɛ stɪk<sup>f</sup>] 92 18  
 hog [hɔg] 66 30  
 hold [hɔld] 17 12, 58 8  
 hole [hɔl] 94 8  
 holly [hɔl<sup>f</sup> ɛ] 61 37  
 holster [hɔl<sup>f</sup> stɜ] 43 8  
 home plate [hɔm<sup>f</sup> plæt<sup>f</sup>] 93 15  
 honeydew melon  
 [hʊn<sup>f</sup> ɛ dɛʊ mɛl<sup>f</sup> ən] 9 35  
 hood [hʊd] 51 47  
 hoof [hʊf] 66 35b  
 hoofed mammals [hʊft<sup>f</sup> mæm<sup>f</sup> əlz] 66  
 hook [hʊk] 32 1, 36 16  
 hook and eye [hʊk<sup>f</sup> ənd ɪ<sup>f</sup>] 101 14  
 horn [hɔrn] 50 12, 52 5, 66 16a  
 horse [hɔrs] 66 21  
 horse racing [hɔrs<sup>f</sup> ræ/sɪŋ] 94  
 horse-drawn carriage  
 [hɔrs<sup>f</sup> drɒn kær<sup>f</sup> ɪj] 54 33  
 horseback rider [hɔrs<sup>f</sup> bæk rɪ<sup>f</sup> dər]  
 87 6  
 horses [hɔrs<sup>f</sup> əz] 81 23  
 hose [hɔz] 42 8, 50 57  
 hot [hɔt] 25 7  
 hot air balloon [hɔt<sup>f</sup> ɛr bɔ lʊn<sup>f</sup>] 57 1  
 hot dog [hɔt<sup>f</sup> dɔg<sup>f</sup>] 18 2  
 hot water faucet [hɔt<sup>f</sup> wɔt ər fə<sup>f</sup> sət]  
 34 17  
 house plants [həʊs<sup>f</sup> plænts<sup>f</sup>] 60 39  
 household items [həʊs<sup>f</sup> hɔld ɪ tɪmz]  
 15 15  
 household services  
 [həʊs<sup>f</sup> hɔld sɜr<sup>f</sup> vɔ sɜz] 85  
 housekeeper [həʊs<sup>f</sup> ke<sup>f</sup> pɜ] 85 8  
 houses [həʊ<sup>f</sup> zɜz] 27  
 housework [həʊs<sup>f</sup> wɜrk<sup>f</sup>] 38  
 Huang River [hwʊŋg<sup>f</sup> rɪv<sup>f</sup> ər] 71 68  
 hubcap [hʊb<sup>f</sup> kæp<sup>f</sup>] 50 36

- Hudson Bay [hʊdʰsən bɑː] 70 18  
 human body [hyʊmən bɒdɪ] 4  
 hummingbird [hʌmʰɪŋ bɜːd] 64 2  
 hump [hʌmp] 67 33a  
 husband [hʌzʰbʌnd] 2 3, 3 12  
 hyacinth [hiːsɪnθ] 60 10  
 hyena [hiːnə] 68 30  
 hypotenuse [hiːpɪtənəs] 79 24  
 ice cream cone [isˈkrēm kɒn] 18 36  
 ice hockey [isˈhɒkɪ] 92  
 ice pack [isˈpæk] 41 4  
 ice skates [isˈskæts] 19 15  
 ice skating [isˈskɑːtɪŋ] 94  
 ice tray [isˈtreɪ] 30 21  
 icy [iːsɪ] 25 16  
 Idaho [iːdɑːhəʊ] 72 12  
 ignition [ɪgˈnɪʃən] 50 14  
 iguana [ɪgʊwəˈnɑː] 65 13  
 Illinois [ɪlˈɔːnoɪ] 72 13  
 in [ɪn] 102 7  
 in front of [ɪn frʌntəv] 102 6  
 in-box [ɪnˈbɒks] 83 12  
 (index) finger [ɪnˈdɛks fɪŋgə] 4 25  
 Indian Ocean [ɪnˈdiːən ɒˈʃən] 70 13  
 Indiana [ɪnˈdiːənə] 72 14  
 individual sports  
 [ɪnˈdɪvɪdʒəl spɔːts] 94  
 infection [ɪnˈfɛkʃən] 40 14  
 inflatable raft [ɪnˈflætbəl rɑːft] 59 20  
 information desk  
 [ɪnˈfɔːməʃən dɛsk] 47 22  
 injection [ɪnˈdʒɛkʃən] 41 8  
 injuries [ɪnˈdʒurɪz] 40  
 insect bite [ɪnˈsɛkt bɪt] 40 3  
 insects [ɪnˈsɛkts] 63  
 instep [ɪnˈstɛp] 5 51  
 instruments [ɪnˈstrʊmənts]  
 39 13, 56 14, 98  
 internal organs [ɪnˈtɪrnl ɔːrɡənz] 5  
 intersection [ɪnˈtɜːsɛkʃən] 44 11  
 interstate highway  
 [ɪnˈtɜːstæt hiːwɛɪ] 53 1  
 intestines [ɪnˈtɛstɪnz] 5 67  
 into [ɪnˈtuː] 103 12  
 Iowa [iːəwə] 72 15  
 iris [ɪˈrɪs] 5 47, 60 11  
 iron (n) [ɪˈɔːn] 35 12  
 iron (v) [ɪˈɔːn] 38 11  
 ironing board [ɪˈɔːnɪŋ bɔːrd] 35 13  
 jack [jæk] 32 26b, 50 38  
 jacket [jækət] 19 17, 21 33  
 jackhammer [jækˈhæmər] 82 22  
 jail [jæɪl] 43 1  
 janitor [dʒænɪtər] 85 9  
 jar [dʒɑː] 12 9  
 jaw [dʒəʊ] 4 38  
 jeans [dʒɛnz] 19 6  
 jeep [dʒiːp] 48 9  
 jelly [dʒɛlɪ] 18 31  
 jellyfish [dʒɛlɪˈfɪʃ] 62 12  
 jet engine [dʒɛtˈɛnʃɪn] 57 11  
 jet fuel [dʒɛtˈfjuːəl] 80 31  
 (jet) plane [dʒɛtˈplæn] 57 18  
 jeweller [dʒuːələr] 84 12  
 jewelry [dʒuːələrɪ] 23  
 jewelry box [dʒuːələr bɒks] 32 4  
 jigsaw [dʒɛɡˈsɔː] 36 3  
 jockey [dʒɒkɪ] 94 21  
 jogging path [dʒɒŋɪŋ pɑːθ] 87 9  
 judge [dʒʌdʒ] 43 10  
 jukebox [dʒuːkˈbɒks] 16 12  
 jump [dʒʌmp] 96 8  
 jungle gym [dʒʌŋɡlɪm] 87 17  
 Jupiter [dʒuːpɪtər] 74 15  
 jury [dʒʊəri] 43 21  
 jury box [dʒuːri bɒks] 43 20  
 kangaroo [kæŋɡəˈruː] 66 3  
 Kansas [kænzəs] 72 16  
 Kara Sea [kɑːsɛ] 70 31  
 kayak [kɑːk] 59 17  
 Kentucky [kɛntɪkɪ] 72 17  
 ketchup [kɛtʃəp] 16 4  
 kettle drum [kɛtəlˈdrʌm] 98 21  
 keyboard [kɛbɔːrd] 98 1a, 100 33  
 keyboard player [kɛbɔːrdˈplɛər] 99 22  
 kickstand [kɪkˈstænd] 52 9  
 kidney [kɪdnɪ] 5 70  
 kidney bean(s) [kɪdnɪˈbɛn(z)] 6 13  
 kitchen [kɪtʃən] 30  
 kite [kɪt] 91 22  
 kitten [kɪtən] 68 5  
 knee [niː] 4 19  
 knee socks [niːsɒks] 22 16  
 knife [naɪf] 29 15  
 knitting [nɪtɪŋ] 101 22  
 knitting needle [nɪtɪŋ nɪˈdəl] 101 25  
 knuckle [nʌkəl] 4 22  
 koala [kəʊlɑː] 66 1  
 label [læbəl] 46 21  
 lacrosse [lɑːkrɒs] 92  
 lacrosse stick [lɑːkrɒsˈstɪk] 92 16  
 ladder [lædər] 42 1, 82 8  
 ladybug [lædɪˈbʌg] 63 14  
 lamb [læm] 10 13, 67 24  
 lamp [læmp] 28 28  
 lampshade [læmpˈʃeɪd] 28 27  
 landing gear [lændɪŋˈgɪər] 57 15  
 lane [leɪn] 94 4  
 lantern [læntərn] 88 29  
 lapel [ləˈpɛl] 20 1  
 Laptev Sea [læpˈtɛv sɛ] 70 33  
 last quarter [lɑːstˈkwɔːtər] 74 25  
 launchpad [lɒntʃˈpæd] 75 15  
 laundry [lɒndrɪ] 35 28  
 laundry basket [lɒndrɪˈbæskɒt] 35 29  
 laundry detergent [lɒndrɪˈdɛtərʃənt]  
 35 25  
 lawn mower [lɒnˈməʊər] 27 12  
 lead guitarist [liːdˈɡɪtərɪst] 99 25  
 leaf [liːf] 60 36a  
 leave [liːv] 77 13  
 left fielder [lɛftˈfiːldər] 93 1  
 left guard [lɛftˈɡɑːrd] 93 26  
 left lane [lɛftˈleɪn] 53 5  
 left tackle [lɛftˈtækəl] 93 25  
 leg [lɛɡ] 4 17, 10 14, 11 20  
 (legal) pad [liːgəlˈpæd] 83 26  
 lemon [lɛmən] 8 9  
 Lena River [liːnəˈrɪvər] 71 66  
 length [lɛŋθ] 79 36  
 lens [lɛnz] 100 6  
 leopard [lɛpərd] 68 1  
 letter [lɛtər] 46 7  
 letter carrier [lɛtərˈkærɪər] 46 3  
 lettuce [lɛtəs] 6 6  
 level [lɛvəl] 82 3  
 librarian [lɪˈbrɛriən] 47 23  
 library card [lɪˈbrɛri kɑːrd] 47 3  
 library clerk [lɪˈbrɛriˈklɜːk] 47 1  
 license plate [lɪˈsɛns plæt] 50 28  
 lid [lɪd] 30 9  
 life jacket [lɪfˈdʒækt] 59 1  
 life preserver [lɪfˈprɛzər] 90 9  
 lifeboat [lɪfˈbɒt] 58 19, 90 10

- lifeguard [lɪf'gɑ:rd'] 90 6  
 lifeguard chair [lɪf'gɑ:rd'çer'] 90 8  
 light (v) [lɪt] 17 13  
 light (adj) [laɪt] 24 9  
 light switch [lɪt'swɪtʃ'] 32 25  
 lightbulb [lɪt'bʊlb'] 35 22  
 lighter [lɪ'tɔ:ɹ] 16 30  
 lighthouse [lɪt'həʊz'] 58 14  
 lily [lɪ'lɪ] 60 3  
 lima bean(s) [lɪ'mə'bɛn(z)'] 6 16  
 lime [lɪm] 8 10  
 line [laɪn] 58 25  
 lines [laɪnz] 79  
 linesman [lɪnz'mən] 82 17  
 lion [laɪ'ɔ:n] 68 3  
 lip [lɪp] 4 43  
 lipstick [lɪp'stɪk'] 23 29  
 liquor (bottle) [lɪk'ər'bɒt'əl] 16 22  
 listen [lɪs'tən] 77 6  
 little finger [lɪt'əl'fɪŋg'gɔ:ɹ] 4 28  
 little league baseball [lɪt'əl'lɛg'bɑ:s'bɔ:ɪ] 92  
 Little Leaguer [lɪt'əl'lɛg'ər] 92 8  
 little toe [lɪt'əl'toʊ] 5 55  
 liver [lɪv'ər] 5 65  
 livestock [lɪv'stɒk'] 81 12  
 living quarters [lɪv'ɪŋkwɔ:rtəz] 75 11  
 living room [lɪv'ɪŋrʊm'] 28  
 lizard [lɪz'ɔ:rd] 65 15  
 llama [lɒm'ə] 66 15  
 loaf [loʊf] 12 7  
 loafer [loʊ'fɔ:ɹ] 21 42  
 lobby [lɒb'ɪ] 44 2  
 lobster [lɒb'stɔ:ɹ] 11 30, 62 13  
 lock [lɒk] 52 13  
 locker [lɒk'ər] 76 6  
 locksmith [lɒk'smɪθ'] 85 4  
 log [lɒg] 28 10  
 long [lɒŋ] 24 2  
 long johns [lɒŋ'jɔ:nz'] 22 7  
 long sleeve [lɒŋ'sli:v'] 20 15  
 loose [lu:z] 24 4  
 (loose-leaf) paper [lu:z'leɪf'pɛpər] 76 13  
 loudspeaker [loʊd'spi:kər] 76 3  
 Louisiana [lu:z'eɪ'zɛ'n'ə] 72 18  
 lounge chair [loʊnʃ'çer'] 27 24  
 low [loʊ] 24 12  
 lunar eclipse [lu:nər'ɪklɪps'] 74 6  
 lunar module [lu:nər'mɒd'ju:l] 75 7  
 lunch box [lʌnʃ'bɒks'] 20 31  
 lunch truck [lʌnʃ'trʌk'] 49 8  
 lung [lʌŋ] 5 63  
 machine gun [mə'shɪn'gʌn'] 48 25  
 magazine [mæg'zɪn'] 47 16  
 magnet [mæɡ'nɒt] 78 27  
 magnifying glass [mæg'nə'fɪŋg'glɑ:s] 78 15  
 magnolia [mæg'nɒl'jə] 61 29  
 mail [maɪl] 46 2  
 mail slot [maɪ'slɒt'] 46 13  
 mail truck [maɪ'trʌk'] 46 5  
 mailbox [maɪ'bɒks'] 46 4  
 mailman [maɪ'mæn] 72 19  
 maintenance [mən'tɛnəns] 85  
 make (the bed) [mæk'dhə'bɛd'] 38 8  
 makeup [mæk'ʌp'] 23  
 mallet [mæl'ɪt] 36 11  
 mammals [mæm'ɔ:lz] 66-69  
 man [mæn] 2 2  
 manager [mæn'ɪjɔ:ɹ] 83 18  
 mandolin [mæn'də'lɪn'] 98 4  
 mane [mæn] 66 21a  
 mango [mæŋg'gɔ:] 8 5  
 manhole [mæn'həʊl'] 45 32  
 mantel [mæn'təl] 28 7  
 mantis [mæn'tɪs] 63 7  
 manual transmission [mæn'yoo'əl'trænz'mɪʃ'ən] 50  
 map [mæp] 70  
 maple [mæ'pəl] 61 38  
 marigold [mæ'rɪgɒld'] 60 6  
 marine [mə'reɪn'] 48 18  
 Marines [mə'reɪnz'] 48 17  
 Mars [mɑ:z] 74 14  
 Maryland [mæ'rɪ'ə'lænd] 72 20  
 mascara [mə'skɑ:r'ə] 23 28  
 mashed potatoes [mæʃt'pə'tetʊz] 18 17  
 mask [mæsk] 91 35  
 Massachusetts [mæ'sətʃət'sɪts] 72 21  
 mast [mæst] 59 8  
 mat [mæt] 50 22  
 matches [mætʃ'əz] 16 28  
 material [mə'tɪr'ɪəl] 101 4  
 math [mæθ] 79  
 mattress [mæ'træs] 32 17  
 measurement [mɛz'h'ər'mɛnt] 79  
 meat [mi:t] 10  
 meatballs [mɛt'bɔ:lbz'] 18 11  
 mechanic [mə'kæn'ɪk] 84 2  
 media [mɛ'dɪə] 86  
 medical care [mɛd'ə'kæl'kɛr'] 39  
 medicine [mɛd'ɪ'sən] 41  
 medicine chest [mɛd'ɪ'sən'çɛst] 34 14  
 medicine dropper [mɛd'ɪ'sən'drɒp'ər] 78 26  
 Mediterranean Sea [mɛd'ɪ'tɔ:rɪən'si:] 70 24  
 melon [mɛ'lən] 9 35  
 menu [mɛn'yoo] 16 7  
 Mercury [mɛr'kjʊrɪ] 74 11  
 merry-go-round [mɛr'ɪgə'raʊnd] 87 5  
 message pad [mɛs'ɪdʒ'pæd'] 83 25  
 messenger [mɛs'ɛnʃər] 86 19  
 metal detector [mɛt'əl'dɛ'tɛktər] 56 10  
 meteor [mɛ'tɛər] 74 5  
 meter [mɛ'tɔ:ɹ] 55 23  
 mezzanine [mɛz'ə'nɛn'] 99 13  
 Michigan [mɪ'ʃɪgən] 72 22  
 microfilm [mɪ'krə'fɪlm'] 47 13  
 microfilm reader [mɪ'krə'fɪlm'rɛ'dɔ:ɹ] 47 14  
 microscope [mɪ'krə'skɒp'] 78 30  
 microwave oven [mɪ'krə'weɪv'əʊv'ən] 30 23  
 middle finger [mɪd'əl'fɪŋg'gɔ:ɹ] 4 26  
 milk [mɪlk] 14 5  
 Minicam™ [mɪn'ɪkæm] 100 2  
 Minnesota [mɪn'əsɔ:tə] 72 23  
 mirror [mɪr'ɔ:ɹ] 32 5  
 Mississippi [mɪs'sɪpɪ] 72 24  
 Mississippi River [mɪs'ɪpɪ'ɛrɪv'ər] 71 58  
 Missouri [mɪ'zɔ:ɹɪ] 73 25  
 mitt [mɪt] 27 20  
 mittens [mɪt'nɪz] 19 11

- mixed vegetables [mɪkst'vɛj'təbɔlz]  
**18 16**
- mixing bowl [mɪk'sɪŋbɔl'] **30 24**
- mobile [mɒ'bɪl] **33 2**
- model [mɒd'əl] **86 5**
- Mojave Desert [mɒ'hɔv'ɛdɛz'ɔrt]  
**71 48**
- money [mʌn'ɛ] **12**
- money order [mʌn'ɛ'ɔr'dɔr] **46 18**
- monitor [mɒn'ɪ'tɔr] **100 32**
- monkey [mʌŋg'ke] **69 14**
- monkey wrench [mʌŋg'kɛ'rɛnʃ']  
**36 12**
- monorail [mɒn'ɪ'rɪl'] **55 29**
- Montana [mɒn'tɒn'ə] **73 26**
- Moon [mʊn] **74 9**
- mooring [mʊr'ɪŋ] **59 19**
- moose [mʊs] **67 35**
- mop [mɒp] **35 6**
- (mop) refill [mɒp'refɪl] **35 11**
- mortar [mɔr'tɔr] **48 28**
- mosquito [mə'skɛ'tɔ] **63 13**
- motel [mɒ'tɛl'] **90 3**
- moth [mɒθ] **63 21**
- mother [mʌðr'ɔr] **3 4**
- motor oil [mɒt'ɔrɔɪl'] **80 33**
- motor scooter [mɒt'ɔrskʊt'tɔr] **52 29**
- motorboat [mɒt'ɔrbɔt'] **59 13**
- motorcycle [mɒt'ɔrsɪ'kɔl] **52 30,**  
**53 19**
- mountain [maʊn'taɪn] **89 19**
- mountain climbing [maʊn'taɪnkɪlɪm'ɪŋ]  
**89**
- mountain ranges [maʊn'taɪnræŋdʒ] **71**
- mouse [maʊs] **66 9**
- mousetrap [maʊs'trɒp'] **35 32**
- mouth [maʊθ] **4 2**
- mover [mʊv'vɔr] **49 12**
- movie camera [mʊv'vɛkæm'ɔrə]  
**100 15**
- moving van [mʊv'vɪŋvæn'] **49 11**
- mow [mə] **26 6**
- mum [mʌm] **60 4**
- muscle [mʌs'əl] **5 62**
- mushroom(s) [mʌʃ'rʊm(z)] **7 30**
- music [myʊz'ɪk] **99**
- musical comedy  
 [myʊz'ɪkɔm'ɛdɪ] **99**
- musical instruments  
 [myʊz'ɪkɔlɪn'strʊmɛnts] **98**
- musician [myʊz'ɪʃən] **99 10**
- mussel(s) [mʌs'əl(z)] **11 34, 62 3**
- mustache [mʌs'tʃʌʃ] **4 40**
- mustard [mʌs'tɔrd] **18 1**
- nail [neɪl] **37 41**
- nail clippers [neɪl'klɪp'ɔrɪz] **23 31**
- nail polish [neɪl'pɒlɪʃ] **23 25**
- nailbrush [neɪl'brʊʃ] **34 20**
- napkin [næp'kɪn] **29 14**
- natural gas [nætʃ'əlgæs'] **80 29**
- Navy [neɪ'vɛ] **48 13**
- Nebraska [neɪbræs'kɔ] **73 27**
- neck [nek] **4 4**
- necklace [nek'leɪs] **23 6**
- nectarine [nek'tɔrɛn'] **8 17**
- needle [ni:dl] **39 26, 60 34a, 101 18**
- needlecrafts [ne:dlkrɑft's] **101**
- needlepoint [ne:dlpɔɪnt'] **101 26**
- neighborhood parks  
 [neɪbər'hʊd'pɑrks'] **87**
- nephew [nef'yʊ] **3 13**
- Neptune [nep'tʊn] **74 18**
- nest [nest] **64 31**
- net [net] **92 23**
- Nevada [neɪvɑd'ə] **73 28**
- new [nju] **24 13**
- New Hampshire [nju'hæmp'shɔr]  
**72 29**
- New Jersey [nju'jɜr'ze] **73 30**
- New Mexico [nju'mɛks'ɪkɔ] **73 31**
- new moon [nju'mʊn'] **74 26**
- New York [nju'jɔrk'] **73 32**
- newscaster [njuz'kɑs'tɔr] **86 2**
- newspaper [njuz'pɛp'ɔr] **21 48**
- newsstand [njuz'stænd'] **45 30**
- next to [nekst'tʊ] **102 11**
- nickel [nɪk'əl] **13 28**
- niece [ni:s] **3 14**
- Niger River [ni'jɔrɪv'ɔr] **71 61**
- night table [nɪt'teɪbəl] **32 27**
- nightgown [nɪt'gɔwn'] **22 21**
- nightstick [nɪt'stɪk'] **43 9**
- Nile River [nɪl'ɪv'ɔr] **71 63**
- nipple [nɪp'əl] **33 18**
- north [nɔrθ] **71 71**
- North America [nɔrθ'əmeɪr'ɪkɔ]  
**70 1**
- North Atlantic [nɔrθ'ætɒn'tɪk] **70 11**
- North Carolina [nɔrθ'kɑrəɪnə]  
**73 33**
- North Dakota [nɔrθ'dəkɔ'tɔ] **73 34**
- North Pacific [nɔrθ'pəsɪf'ɪk] **70 9**
- North Sea [nɔrθ'si:] **70 21**
- nose [no:z] **4 36, 57 8**
- nostril [nɒs'trɪl] **4 37**
- nozzle [nɒz'əl] **42 17**
- nuclear reactor [nju'klɛ'ɔrɛ'ɪk'tɔr]  
**80 13**
- nurse [nɜrs] **39 19**
- nut [nʌt] **37 39**
- nuts [nʌts] **9**
- oak [ɔk] **61 33**
- oar [ɔr] **59 22**
- oarlock [ɔr'lɒk'] **59 21**
- oats [əʊts] **60 23**
- Ob River [ɒb'ɪv'ɔr] **71 64**
- oboe [ə'bo:] **98 15**
- obtuse angle [ɒb'tʊs'æŋgəl] **79 5**
- occupations [ɒk'ʊpə'sheɪnz] **84-86**
- ocean liner [ɒ'shɒnɪ'nɔr] **58 27**
- oceans [ɒ'shənz] **70**
- octopus [ɒk'təpəs] **62 6**
- office [ɒfɪs] **83**
- office building [ɒfɪs'bɪl'dɪŋ] **44 1**
- officer [ɒfɪsɔr] **86 13**
- Ohio [ə'ho:] **73 35**
- oil [ɔɪl] **38 12**
- oil well [ɔɪl'wel'] **80 1**
- ointment [ɔɪnt'mɛnt] **41 9**
- Oklahoma [ɒ'kləhɔ'mə] **73 36**
- old [ɔld] **24 14**
- on [ɒn] **102 5**
- on top of [ɒntɒp'əv] **102 10**
- onion(s) [ɒn'jʌn(z)] **7 31**
- open [ɒpən] **24 15, 31 3**
- optician [ɒp'tɪʃən] **84 9**
- oral hygienist [ɔr'əlhi'jɛ'nɪst] **39 14**
- orange [ɔr'ɪŋ] **8 8**
- orangutan [ɔ'ræŋg'ətæn'] **69 18**
- orbit [ɔr'bɪt] **74 21**
- orchard [ɔr'chɔrd] **81 1**
- orchestra [ɔr'kɛstrə] **99 6**

- orchestra seating [ɔr'kəstrə sɛt'ɪŋg] 99 12
- orchid [ɔr'kɪd] 60 12
- order [ɔr'dɔr] 17 5
- Oregon [ɔr'əgən] 73 37
- organ [ɔr'gən] 98 29
- ostrich [ɔs'trɪch] 64 12
- otter [ɔt'ər] 68 10
- out of [ɔwt'əv] 103 7
- outboard motor [ɔwt'bɔrd mɔ'tɔr] 59 12
- outer space [ɔwt'spə'seɪs] 74
- outlet [ɔwt'lɛt] 36 6
- oval [ɔ'vəl] 79 18
- oven [ɔv'ən] 30 32
- over [ɔ'vər] 103 8
- overalls [ɔ'vər əʊz'lz] 21 30
- overcoat [ɔ'vər kəʊt'l] 19 20
- overhead projector [ɔ'vər hɛd prɔ'jɛkt'tɔr] 76 27
- overpass [ɔ'vər pɑ:s'ɪs] 53 3
- owl [əʊl] 64 6
- oyster(s) [ɔɪ'stɔ:(z)] 11 33, 62 2
- pacifier [pə'sɪfər] 33 22
- pack [pæk] 13 16
- package [pæk'ɪdʒ] 12 4, 46 19
- pad [pæd] 83 26
- paddle [pæd'l] 59 3, 94 18
- pail [paɪl] 90 16
- paint (v) [paɪnt] 26 1
- paint (n) [paɪnt] 37 31
- paintbrush [paɪnt'brʊʃ] 37 30
- Painted Desert [paɪnt'ɪd dez'ɔ:(t)] 71 49
- painter [paɪn'tɔ:(r)] 85 7
- painting [paɪn'tɪŋg] 28 5
- (pair of) scissors [pɛr'ɔ:(s) sɪz'ɔ:(r)] 101 17
- pajamas [pə'dʒə'mɑ:(z)] 22 19
- palm [pɔ:m] 4 29, 61 26
- pan [pæn] 37 28
- pancakes [pæn'kæks'lz] 18 5
- pancreas [pæŋ'krɛəs] 5 71
- panda [pændə] 69 20
- panel truck [pæn'l ɔ:(t'rʌk'l)] 49 9
- pansy [pæn'sɪ] 60 2
- panties [pæn'ti:z] 22 11
- pants [pænts] 21 27
- pantyhose [pæn'ti:həʊz'l] 22 5
- papaya [pə'pɪ'jəʊ] 8 6
- paper [pæ'pɛr] 76 13
- paper clips [pæ'pɛr klɪps'lz] 83 28
- paper towels [pæ'pɛr təʊ'vɔ:(lz)] 35 23
- parachute [pær'əʃəʊt'l] 48 6
- parakeet [pær'ə kɛt] 64 15
- parallel lines [pær'ləl lɪnz'lz] 79 4
- paramedic [pær'ə mɛd'ɪk] 42 7
- Parana River [pær'ə nɔ'rɪv'ɛr] 71 60
- parents [pær'ɛnts] 2 6
- park [pɑ:rk] 87
- park ranger [pɑ:rk'ræn'jɔ:(r)] 88 5
- parke [pær'kə] 19 8
- parking lights [pær'kɪŋ lɪts'lz] 51 49
- parking garage [pær'kɪŋ gə'rɑ:(dʒ)] 45 19
- parking meter [pær'kɪŋ mɛ'tɔ:(r)] 45 20
- parrot [pær'ɔ:(t)] 64 16
- part [pɑ:rt] 4 31
- pass [pɑ:s] 96 5
- passenger [pæs'ɛŋjɔ:(r)] 55 25
- passenger car [pæs'ɛŋjɔ:(r) kɑ:(r)] 53 15
- pasture [pæs'tʃɔ:(r)] 81 6
- patient [paɪ'shənt] 39 20
- patio [pæ'ti:ə] 27 17
- pattern [pæt'ɜ:(n)] 101 7
- pattern piece [pæt'ɜ:(n) pi:s'lz] 101 6
- paw [pəʊ] 69 29a
- pay [peɪ] 17 7
- pea(s) [pi:(z)] 6 17
- peach [pi:tʃ] 9 37
- peacock [pi'kɔ:k'l] 64 18
- peak [pi:k] 89 20
- peanut(s) [pi'nʌt(s)] 9 28
- pear [pi:(r)] 8 18
- pedal [pɛd'l] 39 18, 52 19
- pedestrian [pɛd'ɛstriən] 44 12
- peel (n) [pi:l] 9 20a
- peel (v) [pi:l] 31 5
- pegboard [pɛg'bɔ:(r)d] 36 15
- pelican [pɛl'ɪkən] 64 24
- pencil [pɛn'səl] 76 24
- pencil eraser [pɛn'səl ə'rɪ:sɔ:(r)] 76 21
- pencil sharpener [pɛn'səl ʃɑ:(r)pənər] 76 20, 83 30
- Pennsylvania [pɛn'səlvə'njəʊ] 73 38
- penny [pɛn'i:] 13 27
- penguin [pɛn'gwɪn] 64 27
- people [pi:pəl] 2
- pepper shaker [pɛp'ər ʃhɑ:(kər)] 29 9
- pepper(s) [pɛp'ər(z)] 7 22
- percussion [pə'kʌʃən] 98
- perfume [pɜ:(r)'fyʊ:m] 23 27
- periodicals section [pi:(r)'ɪdɪəl ə kəʊz sɛk'shən] 47 15
- periscope [pɛr'ɪskəʊp'l] 48 8
- perpendicular lines [pɜ:(r)'pɛndɪkəl lɪnz'lz] 79 2
- Persian Gulf [pɜ:(r)'ʒhən gʊlft] 70 28
- personal computer (PC) [pɜ:(r)'sənəl kəm'pyʊ:tɔ:(r)] [pɛ'sɛ'l] 100 31
- personnel [pɜ:(r)'sənəl] 48
- petal [pɛ'təl] 60 18b
- petri dish [pɛ'tri dɪʃ] 78 3
- petunia [pɛ'tʊniə] 60 7
- pharmacist [fɑ:(r)'mɑ:(s)ɪst] 84 1
- phases of the moon [fɑ:(z) əv ðə mʊn] 74
- pheasant [fi:zənt] 64 19
- Phillips screwdriver [fɪl'ɪps skrʊ'drɪvɔ:(r)] 37 25
- phone [fəʊn] 32 26
- photocopier [fə'tɔ:kɔ:p'ɪər] 83 24
- photocopy machine [fə'tɔ:kɔ:p'ɪ məʃɪn] 47 18
- photographer [fə'tɔ:g'ɔ:(f)ər] 86 4
- photography [fə'tɔ:g'ɔ:(f)ɪ] 100
- piano [pi:ə'nɔ:(r)] 98 1
- piccolo [pɪk'ləʊ] 98 12
- pick (v) [pɪk] 26 7
- pick (n) [pɪk] 98 11a
- pickup truck [pɪk'ʌp trʌk'l] 49 4
- pickax [pɪk'æks'lz] 82 13
- pickle [pɪk'l] 18 8
- picnic area [pɪk'nɪk ə'rɪ:ə] 88
- picnic basket [pɪk'nɪk bɑ:(s)kɛt] 88 13
- picnic table [pɪk'nɪk tɛ'bəl] 88 15
- piece [pi:s] 12 22
- pier [pi:(r)] 58 3
- pierced earring [pi:(r)'stɪr'ɪŋg] 23 16
- pigeon [pi:ʒən] 64 1
- pill [pɪl] 41 7
- pillow [pɪl'əʊ] 32 16
- pillowcase [pɪl'ə kɑ:(s)l] 32 15



- pilot [piˈlɔt] 56 15  
 pin [pɪn] 23 8, 94 5, 101 20  
 pincushion [pɪnˈkʊʃhən] 101 3  
 pine [paɪn] 60 34  
 pineapple [pɪnˈæpəl] 8 4  
 ping-pong [pɪŋˈpɒŋ] 94  
 ping-pong ball [pɪŋˈpɒŋ bɔːl] 94 19  
 pinking shears [pɪŋˈkɪŋ ʃɪəz] 101 5  
 pipe [paɪp] 16 26, 35 18  
 pipette [pɪˈpɛt] 78 14  
 pit [pɪt] 8 37a  
 pitcher [ˈpɪtʃər] 29 4, 93 12  
 pitcher's mound [ˈpɪtʃər ɔːz maʊnd] 93 11  
 pitchfork [ˈpɪtʃfɔːk] 81 14  
 pizza [ˈpɪzə] 18 30  
 plaid [plaɪd] 24 22  
 plane [pleɪn] 57 18  
 planets [ˈplænɪts] 74  
 plant (v) [plɑːnt] 26 4  
 plants (n) [ˈplɑːnts] 60  
 plate [plateɪt] 29 13  
 plateau [ˈplɑːtoʊ] 88 1  
 platform [ˈplɑːtfɔːm] 54 11  
 playground [ˈplæːɡraʊnd] 87 15  
 playpen [ˈplæːpɛn] 33 30  
 pleasure boating [ˈplɛʒhər bɔːtɪŋ] 59  
 pliers [ˈpraɪəz] 36 19  
 plug [plʊɡ] 37 43d  
 plum [plʊm] 9 34  
 plumber [ˈplʊmər] 85 1  
 plunger [ˈplʊŋjər] 35 14  
 Pluto [ˈplʊtoʊ] 74 19  
 pocket [ˈpɒkɪt] 21 41  
 pod [pɒd] 6 17a  
 podium [ˈpɒdɪəm] 99 7  
 poinsettia [ˈpɔɪn sɛtʃə] 60 15  
 poison ivy [ˈpɔɪzən ɪˈvi] 61 45  
 poison oak [ˈpɔɪzən ɔːk] 61 43  
 poison sumac [ˈpɔɪzən sʊˈmæk] 61 44  
 poisonous plants [ˈpɔɪzənəs plɑːnts] 61  
 polar bear [ˈpɒlər bɛər] 69 22  
 pole [pɒl] 94 34, 95 14  
 police officer [ˈpɔːlɪs ɔːfɪsər] 43 6  
 police station [ˈpɔːlɪs stæʃən] 43  
 polish [ˈpɒlɪʃ] 38 3  
 polka dot [ˈpɒlˌkə dɔːt] 24 19  
 pond [pɒnd] 87 8  
 pony [ˈpɒni] 67 20  
 poplar [ˈpɒplər] 61 30  
 porch [ˈpɔːtʃ] 27 6  
 porcupine [ˈpɔːrkjʊˈpaɪni] 66 11  
 pork [pɔːrk] 10 6  
 pork chops [ˈpɔːrk ˈtʃɒps] 18 15  
 port [pɔːt] 58  
 porter [ˈpɔːrtər] 56 5  
 porthole [ˈpɔːt hɔːl] 58 21  
 post [pɒst] 23 18  
 post office [ˈpɒst ɔːfɪs] 44 9, 46  
 postal worker [ˈpɒstəl wɜːkər] 46 14  
 postcard [ˈpɒst kɑːd] 46 17  
 postmark [ˈpɒst mɑːk] 46 9  
 pot [pɒt] 30 13  
 pot holder [ˈpɒt hɔːl dər] 30 34  
 potato chips [ˈpəʊtəʊ tɔːtʃɪps] 18 4  
 potato(es) [ˈpəʊtəʊ(tɪz)] 7 23  
 potty [ˈpɒtɪ] 33 33  
 pouch [paʊtʃ] 66 3c  
 pouched mammals [ˈpaʊtʃt məmˈælz] 66  
 poultry [ˈpɒltri] 10  
 pour [pɔːr] 31 4  
 power lines [ˈpaʊər laɪnz] 80 24  
 power sander [ˈpaʊər sændər] 37 26  
 power saw [ˈpaʊər sɔː] 27 25  
 power station [ˈpaʊər stæʃən] 80 20  
 prepositions [ˈprepəzɪʃənz] 102, 103  
 primates [ˈpraɪməts] 69  
 print [prɪnt] 24 21  
 printer [ˈprɪntər] 83 4  
 printout [ˈprɪnt ɔʊt] 83 8  
 prints [prɪnts] 100 11  
 prism [ˈprɪzəm] 78 1  
 private jet [ˈpraɪvət dʒet] 57 3  
 produce [ˈprɒdʊs] 14 9  
 programs [ˈprɒɡræms] 99 17  
 projector [ˈprɒdʒɛktər] 100 16  
 propane gas [ˈprɒpæn ɡæs] 80 30  
 propeller plane [ˈprɒpɛlər plæn] 57 7  
 prosecuting attorney [ˈprɒsɪkjʊtɪŋ əˈtɜːnɪ] 43 17  
 pruned [ˈprʊnd] 9 22  
 public library [ˈpʊbəlɪk lɪbrəri] 47  
 public transportation [ˈpʊbəlɪk trænsˈpɔːrtətʃən] 54  
 public telephone [ˈpʊbəlɪk tɛlɪfɔːn] 44 7  
 puck [pʊk] 92 17  
 pump [pʊmp] 13 14, 52 21  
 pumpkin [ˈpʊmpkɪn] 7 26  
 punishment [ˈpʊnɪʃmənt] 43  
 pupil [ˈpyʊpəl] 5 48  
 puppy [ˈpʊpi] 69 27  
 purse [pɜːs] 20 23  
 push [pʊʃ] 26 12  
 putter [ˈpʊtər] 94 9  
 puzzle [ˈpʊzəl] 33 31  
 pyramid [ˈpaɪrəˈmɪd] 79 25  
 quantities [ˈkwɒntəˈtɪz] 12  
 quarter [ˈkwɔːrtər] 11 18, 13 30, 79 31  
 quarterback [ˈkwɔːrtər bæk] 93 32  
 quill [kwɪl] 66 11a  
 quilting [ˈkwɪlɪŋ] 101 32  
 rabbit [ˈræbɪt] 66 13  
 raccoon [ˈrækʊn] 68 7  
 race track [ˈræs træk] 95  
 (racing) handlebars [ˈræɪsɪŋ hændl̩ˈbɑːz] 52 2  
 rack [ræk] 47 17, 78 8  
 racket [ˈræktɪt] 94 2  
 racquet [ˈræktɪt] 94 29  
 racquetball [ˈræktɪt bɔːl] 94 30  
 radiator [ˈreɪdɪətər] 51 56  
 radio [ˈreɪdɪoʊ] 50 18  
 raft [rɑːft] 89 16  
 rafters [ˈrɑːftəz] 82 1  
 rafting [ˈrɑːftɪŋ] 89  
 rags [rægz] 35 4  
 rain boots [ˈreɪn bʊts] 19 25  
 raincoat [ˈreɪn kəʊt] 21 38  
 rainy [ˈreɪni] 25 1  
 raise (one's hand) [ˈreɪz wʌnz hænd] 77 1  
 raisin(s) [ˈreɪzən(z)] 9 24  
 rake (v) [ræk] 26 10  
 rake (n) [ræk] 27 30  
 ranch [ˈræntʃ] 81

- ranch house [rɑnʃh/əʊs/ 27  
 ranching [rɑnʃh/ɪŋ/ 81  
 rapids [rɑp/ɪd/ 89 17  
 rash [rɑʃh/ 40 1  
 raspberries [rɑz/bɛr/ɛz/ 8 16  
 rat [rɑt/ 66 7  
 rattle [rɑt/əl/ 33 21  
 rattlesnake [rɑt/əl snæk/ 65 10  
 razor [rɑ/zɑr/ 23 20  
 razor blades [rɑ/zɑr blædz/ 23 23  
 read [rɛd/ 77 4  
 real estate agent [rɛl/ə stæt ə/ʃjənt/ 85 5  
 rear bumper [rɪr/hʊm/pɑr/ 50 42  
 rearview mirror [rɪr/vyʊ mɪr/ər/ 50 7  
 receipt [rə sɛt/ 15 20, 55 24  
 receiver [rə sɛ/vɑr/ 100 21  
 receptionist [rə sɛp/shə nɛst/ 86 17  
 recliner [rə klɪ/nɔr/ 28 16  
 records [rɛk/ərdz/ 100 23  
 rectangle [rɛk/tæŋ/gəl/ 79 19  
 Red Sea [rɛd/sɛ/ 70 29  
 redwood [rɛd/wʊd/ 61 25  
 (reel of) film [rɛl/əv fɪlm/ 100 17  
 referee [rɛf/ə rɛ/ 93 22, 94 16  
 reference section  
 [rɛf/ə rɛns sɛk/shən/ 47 21  
 (reference) librarian  
 [rɛf/ə rɛns lɪ brɪr/ɛ ən/ 47 23  
 refill [rɛ/fɪl/ 35 11  
 refinery [rə fɪ/nə rɛ/ 80 12  
 reflector [rə flɛk/tər/ 52 25  
 refreshment stand  
 [rə frɛʃh/mənt stænd/ 90 2  
 refrigerator [rə frɪʃ/ə rɑ/tər/ 30 19  
 reins [rɑɪnz/ 94 22  
 relationships [rə lɑ/shən ʃɪps/ 2  
 remedies [rɛm/ə dɛz/ 41  
 remote control [rə mɔt/kən trɒl/ 28 17  
 repair [rə pɛr/ 38 10  
 repairperson [rə pɛr/pɜr/sən/ 84 5  
 reporter [rə pɔr/tər/ 86 11  
 reptiles [rɛp/tɪlz/ 65  
 rescue [rɛs/kyʊd/ 42  
 restaurant [rɛs/tərənt/ 16  
 retriever [rə trɛ/vər/ 69 26  
 return address [rə tɜrn/ə drɛs/ 46 8  
 rhinoceros [rɪ nɔs/ə rəs/ 66 16  
 Rhode Island [rə d/ɪ/land/ 73 39  
 rice [rɪs/ 60 21  
 ride [rɪd/ 97 13  
 rider [rɪ/dər/ 54 6  
 rifle [rɪ/fəl/ 48 21  
 right angle [rɪt/æŋ/gəl/ 79 23  
 right fielder [rɪt/fɛl/dər/ 93 3  
 right guard [rɪt/gɑrd/ 93 28  
 right lane [rɪt/læn/ 53 7  
 right tackle [rɪt/tæk/əl/ 93 29  
 right triangle [rɪt/trɪ/æŋ gəl/ 79 22  
 rind [rɪnd/ 8 8b  
 ring(s) [rɪŋ(z)/ 23 2, 74 16a, 94 17  
 ring binder [rɪŋ/bɪn/dər/ 76 14  
 ring finger [rɪŋ/fɪŋ/gər/ 4 27  
 ring stand [rɪŋ/stænd/ 78 19  
 rink [rɪŋk/ 94 25  
 Rio Grande River [rɛ/ɔ grænd/rɪv/ər/ 71 57  
 rivers [rɪv/ərz/ 71  
 road sign [rə d/sɪn/ 53 23  
 road work [rə d/wɜrk/ 82  
 roadrunner [rə d/rʊn/ər/ 64 32  
 roast [rɔst/ 10 3, 10 8  
 roasting pan [rɔst/ɪŋ pæn/ 30 17  
 robes [rɔbz/ 43 11  
 robin [rɔb/ɪn/ 64 9  
 rock group [rɔk/grʊp/ 99  
 rocket [rɔk/ək/ 75 13  
 rocks [rɔks/ 88 11  
 rocking chair [rɔk/ɪŋ ʃɛr/ 33 16  
 Rocky Mountains [rɔk/ɛ məʊn/tənz/ 71 40  
 rodents [rɔ/dənts/ 66  
 roll [rɔl/ 12 11, 18 19  
 (roll of) film [rɔl/əv fɪlm/ 100 10  
 roller [rɔl/ər/ 37 29  
 rolling pin [rɔl/ɪŋ pɪn/ 30 25  
 rolodex [rɔl/ə dɛks/ 83 14  
 rooster [rɔo/stər/ 64 21  
 roof [rɔof/ 27 4  
 root [rɔot/ 60 35d  
 rope [rɔp/ 89 23  
 rose [rɔz/ 60 18  
 rotor [rɔt/ər/ 57 2a  
 rough [rʊf/ 95 6  
 router [rɔw/tər/ 37 37  
 row [rɔ/ 47 11, 81 18  
 rowboat [rɔ/bɔt/ 59 23  
 Rub'al Khali Desert  
 [rɔob/əl kəl/ɛ dɛz/ər/ 71 52  
 rubber tubing [rʊb/ər tɔob/ɪŋ/ 78 18  
 rudder [rʊd/ər/ 59 5  
 rug [rʊg/ 32 28  
 ruler [rɔo/lər/ 76 23  
 run [rʊn/ 96 6  
 rung [rʊŋ/ 82 9  
 runner [rʊn/ər/ 91 23, 94 31  
 runway [rʊn/wɑ/ 57 19  
 saddle [sæd/əl/ 94 20  
 safety glasses [sæf/tɛ glæs/əz/ 78 12  
 safety goggles [sæf/tɛ gɔg/əlz/ 94 28  
 safety pin [sæf/tɛ pɪn/ 33 11  
 Sahara Desert [sə hɪr/ə dɛz/ər/ 71 51  
 sail [sæl/ 59 9  
 sailboard [sæl/bɔrd/ 59 15  
 sailboat [sæl/bɔt/ 59 4  
 sailor [sæl/ər/ 48 14  
 salad bowl [sæl/əd bɔl/ 29 25  
 salad dressing [sæl/əd drɛs/ɪŋ/ 18 12  
 salamander [sæl/ə mæn/dər/ 65 14  
 salesperson [sælz/pɜr/sən/ 86 12  
 salt shaker [sɔlt/shɑ/kər/ 29 10  
 sand (v) [sænd/ 26 14  
 sand (n) [sænd/ 90 31  
 sand dunes [sænd/dʊnz/ 90 12  
 sand trap [sænd/træp/ 95 11  
 sandal [sænd/əl/ 20 19  
 sandbox [sænd/bɔks/ 87 13  
 sandcastle [sænd/kæstəl/ 91 32  
 sandpaper [sænd/pæpər/ 37 27  
 sandwich [sænd/wɪʃ/ 16 16  
 sanitation worker  
 [sæn ə tɪ/shən wɜr/kər/ 49 7  
 Saturn [sæt/ərən/ 74 16  
 saucepan [sɔs/pæn/ 30 8  
 saucer [sɔ/vər/ 29 21  
 sausage [sɔ/sɪʃ/ 10 7  
 saw [sɔ/ 36 8  
 saxophone [sæks/ə fɒn/ 98 24  
 scaffolding [skæf/əl dɪŋ/ 82 7  
 scale [skæl/ 14 7, 34 32, 78 4  
 scallop(s) [skæl/əp(s)/ 11 35, 62 10

- scarecrow [skɛr/krɔʊ] 81 19  
scarf [skɜrf] 19 19  
scenery [sɛ/nəre] 99 2  
school [skʊl] 76, 77  
science lab [sɪ/ɔns lɒb/] 78  
scissors [sɪz/ɔrz] 101 17  
scoreboard [skɔr/bɔrd/] 93 19  
scorpion [skɔr/pɛn] 63 8  
scouring pad [skɔw/ɪng pɒd/] 30 11  
scrape [skræp] 26 15  
scraper [skræp/ər] 36 14  
screen [skrɛn] 27 19, 100 14  
screw [skrʊ] 37 42  
screwdriver [skrʊ/drɪ/vər] 37 24  
scrub [skrʊb] 38 2  
scuba tank [skʊ/bə tæŋk/] 91 37  
sea gull [sɛ/gʊl/] 64 4  
sea horse [sɛ/hɔrs/] 65 1  
Sea of Japan [sɛ/əv jə pæn/] 70 36  
Sea of Okhotsk [sɛ/əv ɔ kɔtsk/] 70 35  
seafood [sɛ/fʊd/] 10  
seal [sɛl] 68 12  
seam [sɛm] 101 10  
seas [sɛz] 70  
seat [sɛt] 52 16, 54 2  
seat belt [sɛt/bɛlt] 50 23  
second baseman [sɛk/ənd bæs/mən] 93 7  
secretary [sɛk/rə tɛr/ɛ] 83 11  
section [sɛk/shən] 8 8a, 79 15  
security [sə kyʊr/ə tɛ] 56  
security guard [sə kyʊr/ə tɛ gɑrd/] 56 9, 86 14  
sedan [sə dæn/] 51  
seed [sɛd] 8 8c  
seesaw [sɛ/sɔ/] 87 18  
serve [sɜrv] 17 3, 96 2  
service area [sɜrv/vəs ɛr/ɛ ə] 53 11  
service court [sɜrv/vəs kɔrt/] 95 1  
service line [sɜrv/vəs lɪn/] 95 3  
set (the table) [sɛt/dhə tɑ bəl] 17 8  
sewing [sɔ/ɪŋ] 101  
sewing machine [sɔ/ɪŋ mə shɛn/] 101 1  
shade [shæd] 33 1  
shaft [shɑft] 80 10  
shampoo [shæm pʊ/] 34 8  
shank [shæŋk] 37 43b  
shark [shɑrk] 65 5  
shaving cream [shə/vɪŋ krɛm/] 23 22  
sheep [shɛp] 67 25, 81 10  
sheet [shɛt] 32 19  
sheet music [shɛt/myʊzɪk] 98 2  
shelf [shɛlf] 14 6, 47 26  
shell [shɛl] 48 27, 62 1a, 65 18a, 90 40  
shellfish [shɛl/fɪsh/] 11  
shepherd [shɛp/ərd] 69 28  
shingle [shɪŋg/gəl] 82 2  
ship [shɪp] 58 9  
shirt [shɜrt] 21 46  
shock absorbers [shɔk/əb zɔr/bɔrz] 52 31  
shoe [shʊ] 21 49  
shoelace [shʊ/læs/] 20 7  
shoot [shʊt] 97 16  
shop worker [shɔp/wɜr/kɔr] 85 12  
shopping bag [shɔp/ɪŋ bæg/] 20 18  
shopping basket [shɔp/ɪŋ bæs/kæt] 14 8  
shopping cart [shɔp/ɪŋ kɑrt/] 15 19  
short [shɔrt] 24 1  
short sleeve [shɔrt/slɛv/] 20 21  
shorts [shɔrts] 20 14  
shortstop [shɔrt/stɔp/] 93 5  
shoulder [shɔl/dɔr] 4 5, 53 22  
(shoulder) bag [shɔl/dɔr bæg/] 21 35  
shovel (n) [shʊv/əl] 27 31, 82 15, 90 17  
shovel (v) [shʊv/əl] 26 13  
shower cap [show/ər kæp/] 34 3  
shower curtain [show/ər kɜr/tæn] 34 5  
shower head [show/ər hɛd/] 34 4  
shrimp [shrɪmp] 11 31, 62 8  
shutter [shʊt/ər] 27 8  
shuttle car [shʊt/əl kɑr/] 80 8  
side [saɪd] 79 10  
side mirror [saɪd/mɪr/ər] 50 2  
sideburn [saɪd/bɜrn/] 4 33  
sidewalk [saɪd/wɔk/] 45 25  
Sierra Madre [sɛ ɛr/ə mɔ/drɛ] 71 42  
silo [saɪ/lɔ] 81 4  
silverware [sɪl/vər wɛr/] 29 22  
simple animals [sɪm/pəl ən/ə mælz] 62  
singer [sɪŋg/ər] 99 24  
sink [sɪŋk] 34 19  
sister [sɪs/tər] 3 10  
sister-in-law [sɪs/tər ɔn lɔ/] 3 8  
six-pack [sɪks/pæk/] 13 13  
skate (n) [skɑt] 94 26  
skate (v) [skɑt] 97 9  
skein [skæn] 101 24  
ski [skɛ] 95 17  
ski boot [skɛ/bʊt/] 95 15  
ski cap [skɛ/kæp/] 19 16  
ski lift [skɛ/lɪft/] 95 18  
ski slope [skɛ/slɔp/] 95  
skier [skɛ/ər] 94 35  
skin [skɪn] 9 37b  
skirt [skɜrt] 21 36  
skis [skɛz] 94 33  
skunk [skʊŋk] 68 8  
slacks [slæks] 20 4  
sleeping bag [slɛ/pɪŋ bæg/] 89 26  
sleepwear [slɛp/wɛr/] 22  
slice (n) [slɪs] 13 21  
slice (v) [slɪs] 31 10  
slide [slɪd] 78 31, 87 12  
slide projector [slɪd/prɔ jɛk/tɔr] 100 13  
slides [slɪdz] 100 12  
sling [slɪŋ] 39 3  
slippers [slɪp/ɔrz] 22 18  
slug [slʊg] 62 4  
small [smɔl] 24 7  
smoke [smɔk] 42 15  
smoke detector [smɔk/də tɛk/tɔr] 33 15  
smokestack [smɔk/stæk/] 58 18, 80 22  
snacks [snæks] 14 18  
snail [snaɪl] 62 1  
snake [snek] 65 9  
snap [snæp] 101 13  
sneakers [snɛ/kɔrz] 20 11  
snorkel [snɔr/kəl] 91 34  
snow plow [snɔ/plɔw/] 49 5  
snowy [snɔ/e] 25 3  
soap [sɔp] 34 15  
soap dish [sɔp/dɪsh/] 34 6  
soccer [sɔk/ər] 92  
soccer ball [sɔk/ər bɔl/] 92 26  
socks [sɔks] 22 17

- sofa [sɒfə] 28 25  
 soft drink [sɒft drɪŋk] 16 11  
 softball [sɒft bɔɪl] 92, 92 10  
 solar collector [sɒlər kə lɛk'tɔr] 80 17  
 solar eclipse [sɒlər ɪ klɪps] 74 10  
 solar system [sɒlər sɪs'təm] 74  
 soldier [sɒl'djər] 48 16  
 sole [sɒl] 20 6  
 solid [sɒl'ɪd] 24 20  
 solid figures [sɒl'ɪd fɪg'yərz] 79  
 son [sʌn] 3 16  
 Sony Walkman [sɒnē wɒk'mən] 100 30  
 sore throat [sɔr'thrɔt] 40 12  
 south [saʊθ] 71 72  
 South America [saʊθ ə mɛr'ə kə] 70 2  
 South Atlantic [saʊθ ət læn'tɔk] 70 12  
 South Carolina [saʊθ kār ə lɪ'nə] 73 40  
 South China Sea [saʊθ chi'nə sɛ] 70 39  
 South Dakota [saʊθ dəkə'tɔ] 73 41  
 South Pacific [saʊθ pə sɪf'ək] 70 10  
 space probe [spæs prɒb] 75 4  
 space program [spæs prɒ'grəm] 75  
 space shuttle [spæs shʊt'əl] 75 14  
 space station [spæs stæ'shən] 75 1  
 space suit [spæs sʊɪt] 75 6  
 spacecraft [spæs kræft] 75  
 spaghetti [spə'gɛtɪ] 18 10  
 spaniel [spæn'jəl] 69 24  
 spare ribs [spɛr'ɪbz] 10 10  
 spare tire [spɛr'tɪr] 51 39  
 sparrow [spær'ɔ] 64 10  
 spatula [spætʃ'ə lə] 27 21  
 speaker [spɛ'kər] 28 21, 100 24  
 speed limit sign [spɛd lɪm ət sɪn] 53 8  
 speedometer [spə dɒm'ə tər] 50 10  
 spider [spɪ'dɛr] 63 16  
 spinach [spɪn'əʃ] 6 8  
 spinal cord [spɪ'nəl kɔrd] 5 58  
 spiral notebook [spɪ'rəl nɒt'bʊk] 76 15  
 split [splɪt] 11 17  
 split end [splɪt'ɛnd] 93 24  
 spoke [spɒk] 52 26  
 sponge [spʌnj] 34 7  
 (sponge) mop [spʌnj' mɒp] 35 6  
 (spool of) thread [spʊl' əv θrɛd] 101 2  
 spoon [spʊn] 29 8  
 sports car [spɔrts' kɑr] 53 17  
 sports [spɔrts] 92-97  
 spotlight [spɒt' lɪt] 99 4  
 sprain [spræn] 40 13  
 spray can [spræ' kæn] 13 24  
 spray starch [spræ' stɑrʃ] 35 21  
 spread [sprɛd] 17 11  
 Spring [sprɪŋ] 26  
 sprinkler [sprɪŋ'klɛr] 27 13, 87 14  
 sprocket [sprɒk't] 52 20  
 square [skwɛr] 79 9  
 squid [skwɪd] 62 5  
 squirrel [skwɪr'əl] 66 10  
 stage [stɛj] 99 5  
 staircase [stɛr'kɛs] 28 12  
 stake [stæk] 89 30  
 stamp [stæmp] 46 10  
 stands [stændz] 93 10  
 staple remover [stæp' əl rə mu'vər] 83 29  
 stapler [stæp'lər] 83 27  
 star [stɑr] 74 4  
 starfish [stɑr'fɪʃ] 62 7  
 starting gate [stɑr'tɪŋ gæt] 95 20  
 station [stæ'shən] 55 18  
 station wagon [stæ'shən wæg'ən] 50  
 steak [stæk] 10 5, 11 29, 18 21  
 steam [sti:m] 31 12  
 steamer [sti:m'ər] 30 3  
 steering wheel [sti'rɪŋ wɛl] 50 8  
 stem [stɛm] 8 2a, 60 1a  
 step [stɛp] 28 13  
 stepladder [stɛp'læd'ər] 35 1  
 stereo cassette player [stɛr'ɛ ə kə sɛt plæ'ər] 100 25  
 stereo system [stɛr'ɛ ə sɪs'təm] 28 20  
 stern [stɜrn] 58 11  
 stethoscope [sti:θ' ə skɒp] 39 9  
 stewing meat [sti:ŋ'ɪŋ mi:t] 10 4  
 stick [stɪk] 12 5  
 stick shift [stɪk'ʃɪft] 50 24  
 sting [stɪŋ] 63 8a  
 stingray [stɪŋ'rɑ] 65 6  
 stir [stɜr] 31 1  
 stitch [stɪʃ] 101 19  
 stitches [stɪʃ' əz] 39 21  
 stockings [stɒk'ɪŋz] 22 6  
 stomach [stʊm'ək] 5 66  
 stomachache [stʊm'ək ək'ɪ] 40 7  
 stool [stʊl] 78 34  
 stopper [stɒp'ər] 34 10, 78 10  
 stork [stɔrk] 64 30  
 stove [stɒv] 30 30  
 straight line [stræt' lɪn] 79 1  
 (strand of) beads [strænd' əv bɛdz] 23 7  
 strap [stræp] 54 8  
 straw [strɔ] 16 10  
 strawberry [strɔ'bɛr'ɛ] 8 15  
 strawberry shortcake [strɔ'bɛr ɛ shɔrt'kæk] 18 26  
 stream [stri:m] 88 6  
 street [stri:t] 45 31  
 street cleaner [stri:t'klɛ'nɔr] 49 1  
 street sign [stri:t'sɪn] 44 8  
 streetcar [stri:t'kɑr] 55 30  
 streetlight [stri:t'li:t] 45 29  
 stretch [strɛʃ] 95 19  
 stretch bandage [strɛʃ'bænd' dɪj] 40 13a  
 stretcher [strɛʃ'ər] 39 12  
 stretchie [strɛʃ'ɪ] 33 19  
 string [stri:ŋ] 46 20, 98 10a  
 string bean(s) [stri:ŋ'bɛn(z)] 6 15  
 strings [stri:ŋz] 98  
 striped [stript] 24 17  
 stroller [strɒ'lər] 33 14  
 student [stʊd'ɪnt] 76 19  
 stuffed animal [stʊft' ɪn ə mɔl] 33 27  
 subject [sʊb'jɛkt] 47 10  
 submarine [sʊb'mə rɛn] 48 7  
 subway [sʊb'wɛ] 54  
 subway station [sʊb'wɛ stæ'shən] 44 16  
 sugar (packet) [ʃʊg'ər pæk'ət] 16 13  
 sugar bowl [ʃʊg'ər bɔl] 29 23  
 sugarcane [ʃʊg'ər kæn] 60 20  
 suitcase [sʊt'kɛs] 56 7  
 Summer [sʊm'ər] 26

- sun [sʌn] 74 7, 80 3  
 sunbather [sʌn' bɑː dhæ] 90 19  
 sundae [sʌn' deɪ] 18 23  
 sunflower [sʌn' fləʊər] 60 19  
 sunglasses [sʌn' glɑːs əz] 90 14  
 sunny [sʌn' eɪ] 25 4  
 (sunnyside-up) egg  
 [sʌn' eɪ sɪd ʌp' eɪ] 18 32  
 sunroof [sʌn' rʊf] 51 44  
 suntan lotion [sʌn' tɑːn lɒ' shən] 91 39  
 supermarket [sʊə' pɑː mɑːr' kɑːt] 14  
 surf [sɜːf] 97 12  
 surfboard [sɜːf' bɔːrd] 91 25  
 surgery [sɜːr' jə reɪ] 41 2  
 suspect [sʌs' pekt] 43 3  
 swan [swɒn] 64 28  
 sweatband [swet' bænd] 20 12  
 sweater [swet' ə] 19 7, 19 13, 19 23  
 sweatpants [swet' pɑːnts] 20 10  
 sweatshirt [swet' shɜːt] 20 8  
 sweep [swep] 38 7  
 swimmer [swɪm' ə] 91 28  
 swing [swɪŋ] 33 24  
 swings [swɪŋz] 87 16  
 switch [swɪtʃ] 37 43c  
 switchboard [swɪtʃ' bɔːrd] 83 3  
 switchboard operator  
 [swɪtʃ' bɔːrd ɒp' ə rɑː tər] 83 1  
 swordfish [sɔːd' fɪʃ] 65 3  
 synthesizer [sɪn' θə sɪ' zər] 99 21  
 syringe [sə rɪŋ] 39 27  
 syrup [sɪr' əp] 18 6  
 T-shirt [tɪ' shɜːt] 21 29  
 table [tɑː bəl] 29 7  
 tablecloth [tɑː bəl kləʊθ] 29 16  
 tablet [tɑː b' lɛt] 41 6  
 taco [tɑː kə] 18 24  
 tadpole [tæd' pɒl] 65 16  
 tail [tɑːl] 57 10, 65 3a, 66 3a  
 taillight [tɑːl' lɪt] 50 31  
 tailor [tɑː lər] 84 6  
 take [tɑːk] 17 10  
 takeoff [tɑːk' ɒf] 57  
 Takla Makan Desert  
 [tɑːk' lɑː mɑː kɑːn' deɪz' ɔːt] 71 53  
 tambourine [tɑːm' bɑː reɪn] 98 17  
 tank [tɑːŋk] 48 10  
 tank top [tɑːŋk' tɒp] 20 13  
 tanker [tɑːŋk' ə] 58 15  
 tap [tɑːp] 16 20  
 tape [tɑːp] 46 22  
 tape measure [tɑːp' meɪʒər] 36 21,  
 101 15  
 taxi [tɑːk' sɛ] 55  
 taxi stand [tɑːk' sɛ stænd] 55 28  
 taxicab [tɑːk' sɛ kɑːb] 55 27  
 tea [tiː] 16 15  
 teacher [tiː' tʃɑː] 76 4  
 teakettle [tiː' ket' əl] 30 28  
 team sports [tiːm' spɔːts] 92  
 teapot [tiː' pɒt] 29 19  
 tear [tiː] 77 9  
 teddy bear [tiːd' eɪ beə] 33 3  
 tee [tiː] 95 13  
 telephone [tel' ə fə'n] 83 15  
 telescope [tel' ə skəp] 74 22  
 television [tel' ə vɪʒən] 28 18, 100 5  
 teller [tel' ə] 86 15  
 temperature [tɛm' pər ə tʃər] 25 6  
 Tennessee [ten' ə seɪ] 73 42  
 tennis [ten' əs] 94  
 tennis ball [ten' əs bɔːl] 94 1  
 tennis court [ten' əs kɔːt] 95  
 tent [tɛnt] 89 24  
 tentacle [ten' tɑː kəl] 62 12a  
 terminal [tɜːm' ə nəl] 51 55, 58 29  
 terminal building [tɜːm' ə nəl bɪl' dɪŋ]  
 57 16  
 termite [tɜːr' mɪt] 63 11  
 terrier [tɜːr' iː ə] 69 25  
 test tube [test' tʊb] 78 9  
 Texas [tek' səs] 73 43  
 textbook [tekst' bʊk] 76 26  
 theater [thiː' ə tər] 99  
 thermometer  
 [θər' mɪm' ə tər] 25 5, 78 22  
 thermos [θɜːr' mɔːs] 88 14  
 thigh [θiː] 4 18, 11 19  
 thimble [θɪm' bəl] 101 21  
 third (1/3) [θɜːrd] 79 32  
 third baseman [θɜːrd' bɑːs mən] 93 4  
 thorn [θɔːrn] 60 18c  
 thread [θrɛd] 37 42b, 101 2  
 three-piece suit [θriː' piːs sʊt] 21 40  
 throat [θrəʊt] 5 59  
 through [θruː] 103 1  
 throw [θrəʊ] 97 10  
 thumb [θʌm] 4 24  
 thumbtack [θʌm' tæk] 76 25  
 ticket [tɪk' ət] 55 16, 56 4  
 ticket window [tɪk' ət wɪn' dɔː] 55 19  
 tie (n) [tiː] 21 47  
 tie (v) [tiː] 77 12  
 tie clip [tiː' klɪp] 23 14  
 tie pin [tiː' pɪn] 23 13  
 tiger [tɪ' gər] 68 2  
 tight [taɪt] 24 3  
 tighten [tiːtən] 38 4  
 tight end [tiːt' end] 93 30  
 tights [taɪts] 19 14  
 tile [taɪl] 34 27  
 timer [tiːmər] 78 13  
 timetable [tɪm' iː təl] 55 20  
 tip [tɪp] 55 22  
 tire [taɪ] 50 37, 52 28  
 tissues [tɪʃ' əʊz] 32 13  
 title [tɪ' təl] 47 9  
 to [tuː] 103 9  
 toast [tɔːst] 18 34  
 toaster [tɔːs' tər] 30 16  
 toe [tuː] 5 54  
 toenail [tuː' nɑːl] 5 56  
 toilet [toɪ' lət] 34 29  
 toilet brush [toɪ' lət brʊʃ] 34 31  
 toilet paper [toɪ' lət pɛpər] 34 30  
 toiletries [toɪ' lə trɛz] 23  
 token booth [tə' kən bʊθ] 54 13  
 tollbooth [tɔːl' bʊθ] 53 27  
 tomato(es) [tə mɑː tɔːz] 7 19  
 tongs [tɒŋz] 78 29  
 tongue [tʌŋ] 4 41  
 tongue depressor [tʌŋ' deɪ prɛs' ə]  
 40 12a  
 toolbox [tuːl' bɔːks] 36 23  
 toothed [tuːθ' shɛd] 27 28  
 tooth [tuːθ] 4 42  
 toothache [tuːθ' æk] 40 9  
 toothbrush [tuːθ' brʊʃ] 34 21  
 toothless mammals [tuːθ' ləs mɑːm' əlz]  
 66  
 toothpaste [tuːθ' pɑːst] 34 16  
 tortoise [tɔːr' tɔːs] 65 18  
 tossed salad [tɔːst' səl əd] 18 13  
 touch [tʌtʃ] 77 2

- touring handlebars  
 [tōŋr'ɪŋ hæn'dəl bærz] 52 12  
 tow truck [tō'trūk] 49 2  
 toward [tōrd] 103 4  
 towel rack [tow'əl rāk'] 34 25  
 towrope [tō'rōp'] 59 11  
 toy chest [toy'chēst'] 33 29  
 track [trāk] 54 10, 94 32  
 track and field [trāk'ænd fēld'] 94  
 tractor [trāk'tər] 81 15  
 tractor trailer [trāk'tər trā'lər] 49 15  
 traffic cop [tráf'ək kōp'] 44 10  
 traffic light [tráf'ək līt'] 45 21  
 trailer [trā'lər] 53 10  
 train [trān] 55  
 training wheels [trān'ɪŋ wēlz'] 52 1  
 transcript [trān'skrɪpt] 43 15  
 transfer [trāns'fər] 54 4  
 transformer [trāns'fɔrmər] 80 25  
 transmission towers  
 [trānz mɪʃ'ən tow'ərz] 80 23  
 transportation [trānz'pɔrtəʃən] 54  
 transporter [trāns'pɔrtər] 49 17  
 trash basket [trāʃ'bæs'kɔt] 44 15  
 trash can [trāʃ'kæn'] 87 11  
 travel agent [trāv'əl ə'jɛnt] 84 4  
 traveler [trāv'ələr] 56 3  
 tray [trā] 16 33  
 tray table [trā'tā'bəl] 56 22  
 treatments [trēt'mənts] 41  
 tree [trē] 61 35  
 trees [trēz] 60  
 triangle [trɪ'æŋ'gəl] 79 6  
 tricycle [trɪ'sɪkəl] 52 6  
 trigger [trɪg'ər] 48 22  
 tripod [trɪ'pɒd] 100 9  
 trim [trɪm] 26 8  
 trombone [trɒm'bɒn] 98 23  
 trough [trɒf] 81 25  
 trout [trɔwt] 65 2  
 trowel [trɔw'əl] 27 27  
 truck [trūk] 49, 53 25  
 truck driver [trūk'draɪ'vər] 49 16  
 trumpet [trʌmp'ɪt] 98 25  
 trunk [trʌŋk] 51 40, 61 35b, 66 17a  
 tub [tüb] 12 6  
 tuba [tʊ'bə] 98 27  
 tube [tʊb] 13 15, 91 29  
 tugboat [tʊg'bɔt'] 58 13  
 tulip [tʊlɪp] 60 1  
 turkey [tʊr'ki] 10 23, 64 20  
 turnip [tʊr'nɪp] 7 34  
 turn signal lever [tʊrn'sɪg nəl lē'vər]  
 50 11  
 turn signal lights [tʊrn'sɪg nəl lɪts']  
 51 50  
 turnstile [tʊrn'stɪl'] 54 12  
 turntable [tʊrn'tā'bəl] 100 18  
 turtle [tʊr'təl] 65 12  
 (turtleneck) sweater  
 [tʊr'təl nek swē'tər] 19 13  
 tusk [tʊsk] 66 17b  
 TV antenna [tē've ʌn tēn'ə] 27 3  
 tweezers [twē'zəz] 78 32  
 twig [twɪg] 61 33a  
 (two-door) sedan [tʊo'dɔr sə dæn'] 51  
 type [tɪp] 77 10  
 typewriter [tɪp'rɪ'tər] 83 10  
 typing chair [tɪ'pɪŋ chēr'] 83 17  
 typist [tɪ'pɪst] 83 6  
 U.S. mailbox [yoo'əs māl'bɔks] 46 6  
 U.S. Postal System  
 [yoo'əs pɔs'təl sɪs təm] 46  
 ukulele [yoo'kəlē'lē] 98 3  
 umbrella [ʌmbrəl'ə] 20 24  
 umpire [ʌm'pɪr] 92 1, 93 17  
 uncle [ʌŋkəl] 3 3  
 under [ʌn'dər] 102 8  
 underpants [ʌn'dər pænts'] 22 3  
 undershirt [ʌn'dər ʃɪrt'] 22 1  
 underwear [ʌn'dər wēr'] 22  
 uniform [yoo'nə fɔrm'] 21 45, 92 9  
 United States of America  
 [yoo nɪ'təd stæts'əv əmər'əkə] 72  
 universe [yoo'nə vɪrs'] 74  
 up [ʌp] 103 11  
 upper arm [ʌp'ər ʌrm'] 4 7  
 Urals [yoor'əlz] 71 46  
 uranium rods [yoo'rā'nē əm rɔdz']  
 80 15  
 Uranus [yoor'ənəs] 74 17  
 usher [ʊʃər] 99 16  
 Utah [yoo'tə] 73 44  
 utility pole [yoo'tɪl'ə tē pōl'] 80 26  
 utility room [yoo'tɪl'ə tē rōom] 35  
 (V-neck) sweater [ve'nek swēt'ər]  
 19 23  
 vacuum [væk'yoo] 38 14  
 vacuum cleaner [væk'yoo klē'nər]  
 35 16  
 valve [vælv] 52 27  
 van [væn] 53 26  
 vase [væs] 28 6  
 VCR (videocassette recorder)  
 [ve'se ər'fɪ]  
 [vɪd'ē ə kə sēt'rə kɔr'dər] 100 4  
 vegetables [vēj'tə bəlz] 6  
 vehicles and equipment  
 [ve'ə kɔlz ənd ə kwɪp'mənt] 48  
 vein [vān] 5 68  
 vendor [vɛn'dər] 87 3  
 vent [vɛnt] 50 21  
 Venus [vɛn'əs] 74 12  
 verbs [vɜrbz] 17, 26, 31, 38, 77, 96  
 Vermont [vɜrmɒnt'] 73 45  
 vest [vɛst] 21 39  
 video [vɪd'ē ə] 100  
 video camera [vɪd'ē ə kəm'ərə]  
 100 1  
 videocassette (tape)  
 [vɪd'ē ə kə sēt'teɪp'] 100 3  
 vine [vɪn] 61 42  
 viola [vɪ'ɔl'ə] 98 8  
 violet [vɪ'ələt] 60 16  
 violin [vɪ'əlɪn'] 98 7  
 Virginia [vər'jɪn'yə] 73 46  
 vise [vɪs] 37 36  
 visor [vɪz'ər] 50 5  
 volleyball [vɔl'ɛbɔl'] 92, 92 22  
 waders [wə'dəz] 88 10  
 waist [wæst] 4 13  
 waiter [wā'tər] 16 5  
 waitress [wā'trəs] 16 2  
 walk [wɔk] 77 8  
 walker [wɔk'ər] 33 23  
 wall [wɔl] 28 3  
 wall unit [wɔl'yoo'nɪt] 28 19  
 wall-to-wall carpeting  
 [wɔl'tə wɔl kær'pə tɪŋ] 28 15  
 wallet [wɔl'ət] 20 9  
 walnut(s) [wɔl'næt(s)] 9 29  
 walrus [wɔl'rʊs] 68 11  
 warm [wɔrm] 25 8

- wash [wɔʃh] 38 16  
 washcloth [wɔʃh/kləʊθ/] 34 22  
 washer [wɔʃh/ər] 37 40  
 washing machine  
 [wɔʃh/ɪŋ məʃhən/] 35 30  
 Washington [wɔʃh/ɪŋ tən] 73 47  
 wasp [wɔsp] 63 20  
 wastepaper basket  
 [wæst/pə pər bæʃ/kæʃ] 34 13  
 watch [wɔtʃ] 23 10  
 watchband [wɔtʃ/bænd/] 23 11  
 water (n) [wɔt/ər] 42 16, 91 30  
 water (v) [wɔt/ər] 26 5  
 water fountain [wɔt/ər fəʊn/ tən]  
 87 19  
 water glass [wɔt/ər glæs/] 29 6  
 waterfall [wɔt/ər fɔl] 80 11, 89 18  
 water-skier [wɔt/ər skə/ər] 59 10  
 watercress [wɔt/ər krɛs/] 6 5  
 watering can [wɔt/ər ɪŋ kæn/] 27 16  
 watermelon [wɔt/ər mɛl/ən] 9 26  
 wave [wæv] 91 24  
 weapon [wɛp/ənz] 48  
 weather [wɛðh/ər] 25  
 weather forecaster  
 [wɛðh/ər fɔr/kæst/ər] 86 1  
 weather satellite [wɛðh/ər sət/əl aɪt]  
 75 3  
 weaving [wɛv/ɪŋ] 101 30  
 web [wɛb] 63 15  
 wedding ring [wɛd/ɪŋ rɪŋ/] 23 4  
 weights [wɛts] 78 5  
 west [wɛst] 71 74  
 West Virginia [wɛst/vər ʃɪn/ yə] 73 48  
 wet [wɛt] 25 15  
 wet suit [wɛt/suɪt/] 91 38  
 whale [wāl] 68 9  
 wheat [wɛt] 60 22  
 wheat farm [wɛt/fɜrm/] 81  
 (wheat) field [wɛt/fɛld/] 81 16  
 wheel [wɛl] 52 4  
 wheelbarrow [wɛl/bær/ə] 27 32,  
 82 23  
 wheelchair [wɛl/çɛr/] 39 2  
 whistle [wɪs/əl] 90 5  
 whole [hɔl] 11 27, 79 29  
 whole (chicken) [hɔl/çɪk/ən] 11 16  
 width [wɪð] 79 35  
 wife [waɪf] 2 4  
 willow [wɪl/ə] 61 31  
 wind [waɪnd] 80 4  
 windbreaker [waɪnd/breɪk/ər] 19 5  
 windlass [waɪnd/læs] 58 23  
 windmill [waɪnd/mɪl/] 80 19  
 window [waɪn/də] 27 7, 46 15  
 window cleaner [waɪn/də klɛ/nɛr]  
 35 10  
 windpipe [waɪnd/pɪp/] 5 60  
 windshield [waɪnd/shɛld/] 51 45  
 windshield wiper [waɪnd/shɛld wɪ/pər]  
 50 6  
 windsurfer [waɪnd/sɜr/fər] 59 14  
 windy [waɪn/dɛ] 25 13  
 wine [waɪn] 16 19  
 wine glass [waɪn/glæs/] 29 5  
 wing [wɪŋ] 11 22, 57 9, 63 4a,  
 64 1a  
 Winter [waɪn/tər] 26  
 wipe [waɪp] 38 5  
 wire [waɪr] 37 35  
 wire mesh screen [waɪr/mɛʃ skrɛn/]  
 78 6  
 Wisconsin [waɪs kɔn/sən] 73 49  
 witness [wɪt/nəs] 43 13  
 witness stand [wɪt/nəs stænd/] 43 18  
 wolf [wɔlf] 69 29  
 woman [wʊm/ən] 2 1  
 wood [wʊd] 36 4  
 wood plane [wʊd/plæn/] 37 32  
 woodpecker [wʊd/pɛk/ər] 64 17  
 woods [wʊdz] 89 32  
 woodwinds [wʊd/wɪndz/] 98  
 wool [wʊl] 101 23  
 word processor [wɜrd/prə/sɛs/ər]  
 83 7  
 work gloves [wɜrk/glʊvz/] 27 26  
 workbench [wɜrk/bɛntʃ/] 36 22  
 workshop [wɜrk/shɔp/] 36  
 world [wɜrld] 70  
 worm [wɜrm] 62 11  
 wrench [rɛntʃ] 36 10  
 wrist [rɪst] 4 21  
 write [raɪt] 77 7  
 writer [raɪt/ər] 86 7  
 Wyoming [waɪ ō/mɪŋ] 73 50  
 X ray [ɛks/ræ/] 39 1  
 X ray screener [ɛks/ræ skrɛ/nɛr] 56 11  
 xylophone [zɪ/lə fəʊn/] 98 31  
 yam [jām] 7 24  
 Yangtze River [jāŋg tɪv/ər] 71 69  
 yarn [jɑrn] 101 31  
 Yellow Sea [jɛl/ə sɛ/] 70 37  
 Yenisey River [jɛn/ə sɑ/rɪv/ər]  
 71 65  
 Yukon River [jʊkɔn rɪv/ər] 71 56  
 zebra [zɛbrə] 66 18  
 zinnia [zɪn/ɛə] 60 13  
 zip code [zɪp/kɔd/] 46 12  
 zipper [zɪp/ər] 101 16  
 zoo [zʊ] 87 1  
 zucchini [zʊkɛ/nɛ] 7 27

- a (la cancha de golf) **103 9**  
 a (la colina) **103 11**  
 a cuadros **24 18**  
 a través de (el faro) **103 1**  
 abajo (del gato blanco) **102 3**  
 abarrotes **15 24**  
 abdomen **4 14**  
 abedul **61 32**  
 abeja **63 19**  
 abierto **24 15**  
 abogado defensor **43 22**  
 abordaje **56**  
 abrelatas **30 4**  
 abrigo **19 24, 42 13**  
 abrigo de invierno **19 8**  
 abrir **31 3**  
 abuela **3 1**  
 abuelo **3 2**  
 abuelos **2 10**  
 acampando **89**  
 accesorios **35 17**  
 acebo **61 37**  
 aceitar **38 12**  
 aceite de motor **80 33**  
 acelerador **50 27**  
 acera **45 25**  
 acolchado (sustantivo) **101 32**  
 acomodador **99 16**  
 acopiado **49 18**  
 acordeón **98 28**  
 actividades al aire libre **88, 89**  
 actor **99 19**  
 actriz **99 20**  
 acumulador **51 54**  
 acusado **43 23**  
 aderezo **18 12**  
 África **70 4**  
 agalla **65 3c**  
 agarrar **17 10, 96 4**  
 agarradera **30 34, 54 8**  
 agente de bienes raíces **85 5**  
 agente de viajes **84 4**  
 agrifolio **61 37**  
 agua **42 16, 91 30**  
 aguacate **9 33**  
 aguantar **17 12**  
 aguaviva **62 12**  
 aguijón **63 6a** -  
 el águila **64 5**  
 aguja **39 25, 61 34a, 101 18**  
 aguja de cartucho **100 19**  
 aguja de gancho **101 29**  
 aguja de tejer **101 25**  
 agujeta **20 7**  
 aire acondicionado **32 11**  
 ajo **7 25**  
 ajolote **65 16**  
 al otro lado de (el agua) **103 6**  
 ala **11 22, 57 9, 63 4a, 64 1a**  
 ala extrema **93 24, 93 30**  
 Alabama **72 1**  
 alacena de loza **29 2**  
 alacrán **63 8**  
 álamo **61 30**  
 Alaska **72 2**  
 albaricoque **9 25**  
 albóndigas **18 11**  
 alcachofa **6 11**  
 alcancía de cuota **54 5**  
 alcantarilla **45 32**  
 alce **67 35**  
 alcohol **39 22**  
 aleta **65 3b**  
 aletas **91 36**  
 alfiler **101 20**  
 alfiler de corbata **23 13**  
 alfilerero **101 3**  
 alfombra **32 28, 50 22**  
 alfombra (de baño) **34 12**  
 alfombrado (de pared a pared) **28 15**  
 algodón **39 23**  
 algodoncito **33 10**  
 alijadora **36 14**  
 alicata **36 19**  
 alimentos congelados **14 2**  
 alimentos de mar Mariscos **11 C**  
 alimentos preparados comunes **18**  
 almeja(s) **11 32, 62 3**  
 almendra(s) **9 31**  
 almibar **18 6**  
 almidón en lata rociadora **35 21**  
 almohada **32 16**  
 Alpes **71 44**  
 alpinismo **89**  
 alrededor de (el faro) **103 2**  
 alta presión sanguínea **40 10**  
 alto **24 11**  
 altoparlante **76 3, 100 24**  
 altura **79 34**  
 alunizaje **75 B**  
 ama de llaves **85 8**  
 amarrar **77 12**  
 Amazonas **71 59**  
 ambulancia **42 6**  
 ametralladora **48 25**  
 amortiguadores **52 31**  
 amplificador de microfilm **47 14**  
 anacardo(s) **9 27**  
 ancho **79 35**  
 el ancla **58 24**  
 anclaje **59 19**  
 andadera **33 23**  
 anador **33 23**  
 Andes **71 43**  
 anfibios y reptiles **65 B**  
 anguila **65 4**  
 ángulo agudo **79 8**  
 ángulo obtuso **79 5**  
 ángulo recto **79 23**  
 anillo(s) **23 2, 74 16a**  
 anillo de boda **23 4**  
 anillo de compromiso **23 3**  
 animal de peluche **33 27**  
 Animales sencillos **62**  
 anotador **43 14**  
 Antártica **70 7**  
 Antártico **70 14**  
 antebrazo **4 9**  
 antena **51 46, 62 1b**  
 antena de televisión **27 3**  
 anteojos **21 44**  
 anular **4 27**  
 anzar **97 10**  
 apagador **32 25**  
 aparador **29 29**  
 aparejo **89 22**  
 apartamentos **45 23**  
 ápice **79 21**  
 apio **6 10**  
 apretado **24 3**  
 apretar **38 4**



- arándano agrios **8** 13  
 arándano azules **8** 14  
 araña **63** 16  
 arandela **37** 40  
 árbitro **92** 1, **93** 17, **93** 22, **94** 16  
 árbol **61** 35  
 árbol frutal **81** 2  
 árboles **61**  
 arbustos **61** 41  
 arce **61** 38  
 archivero **83** 21  
 archivista **83** 23  
 archivo **83** 22  
 arco **79** 16, **98** 7a  
 arcón **15** 16  
 ardilla **66** 10  
 ardillita **66** 6  
 el área de carga **57** 12  
 área de juego **87** 15  
 área de picnic **88**  
 área de servicios **53** 11  
 área habitacional **75** 11  
 área postal **46** 12  
 área verde **95** 10  
 área verde y plana **95** 12  
 arena **91** 31  
 arenoso **71** 55  
 arete de broche **23** 16  
 arete de presión **23** 15  
 aretes **23** 1  
 Arizona **72** 3  
 Arkansas **72** 4  
 arma **43** 7  
 Armada **48** 15  
 armadillo **66** 2  
 armario **29** 2, **76** 6  
 armas y munición **48** C  
 almacén **80** 2  
 aros para cortina **34** 2  
 arquitecto **86** B  
 arreglista **99** 22  
 arrojar **97** 10  
 arroyuelo **88** 6  
 arroz **60** 21  
 arteria **5** 69  
 Artico **70** 8  
 artículos de tocador y maquillaje **23** B  
 artículos del hogar **15** 15  
 el, la artista **86** 3  
 asado **10** 3, **18** 14  
 asador **30** 33  
 asar **31** 13  
 ascensor **45** 17  
 ascensor de esquíes **95** 18  
 Asia **70** 5  
 asiento **16** 25, **52** 16, **54** 2  
 asiento deportivo **50** 16  
 asiento para niño **50** 33  
 asiento trasero **50** 32  
 asistente **53** 12  
 asoleadera **27** 5  
 aspiradora **35** 16  
 aspirar **38** 14  
 asta **67** 35a  
 asteroide **74** 20  
 astil **37** 43b  
 astronauta **75** 5  
 Atacama **71** 50  
 atajador derecho **93** 29  
 atajador izquierdo **93** 25  
 Atlántico del norte **70** 11  
 Atlántico del sur **70** 12  
 atlas **47** 20  
 atletismo **94**  
 atrás **23** 19  
 audífonos **100** 29, **83** 2  
 audio **100** D  
 auditorio **99** 15  
 auriculares **83** 2  
 Australia **70** 6  
 autobús **54** A, **53** 20  
 autor **47** 8  
 avellana(s) **9** 30  
 aventar **97** 10  
 Aves **64**  
 aves de corral **11** B  
 el avestruz **64** 12  
 aviador **48** 20  
 avión de caza **48** 1  
 avión de motor **57** 7  
 aviones **57**  
 avispa **63** 20  
 axila **4** 10  
 ayuntamiento **39** B, **53** 12  
 ayudante de camarero **16** 3  
 azafrán croco **60** 9  
 azúcar (paquetito de) **16** 13  
 azucarera **29** 23  
 azucena **60** 3  
 azulejo **34** 27  
 babero **33** 20  
 babosa **62** 4  
 baboso **62** 4  
 Bahía Baffin **70** 16  
 Bahía de Bengala **70** 32  
 Bahía del Hudson **70** 18  
 el bailarín **99** 3  
 la bailarina **99** 3  
 bajada **95** C  
 bajo **24** 12, **98** 10, **99** 23  
 bajón **98** 14  
 bala **48** 26  
 balcón **27** 6, **99** 14  
 balde **90** 16  
 ballena **68** 9  
 el ballet **99** A  
 balón **92** 21, **92** 26  
 baloncesto **92**  
 balsa **89** 16  
 banca **44** 14, **87** 10  
 banco **43** 16, **78** 34, **93** 13  
 banda **15** 23, **20** 12, **56** 12  
 banda (del ventilador) **51** 53  
 bandeja **16** 33, **37** 28  
 bandeja de asar **30** 17  
 bandera **76** 1, **95** 9  
 banderín **95** 9  
 bañera **34** 11  
 banjo **98** 5  
 el, la bañista **90** 19  
 el baño **34**  
 banqueta **45** 25  
 baqueta **43** 8  
 bar **16** B, **16** 24  
 barba **4** 39  
 barbilla **4** 3  
 barcaza **58** 12  
 barco de carga **58** 9  
 barco de guerra **48** 5  
 barco tanque **58** 15  
 barquillo **18** 36

- barquillo de nieve **18 36**  
 barra de balance **94 24**  
 barra de pan **12 7**  
 barra **13 18, 16 24**  
 barranca **89 21**  
 barredora **49 1**  
 barrer **38 7**  
 barrita **12 5**  
 báscula **34 32**  
 base **79 7, 93 6, 93 15**  
 basínica **33 33**  
 bastilla **101 12**  
 basurero **34 13, 35 31, 44 15, 87 11**  
 bata **43 11**  
 bata (de baño) **22 20**  
 bata de noche **22 21**  
 bate **92 5**  
 batea **12 6**  
 bateador **92 7, 93 14**  
 batería **51 54**  
 baterista **99 27**  
 batir **31 8**  
 batuta **99 9**  
 baúl **51 40**  
 baúl de juguetes **33 29**  
 bayas **8**  
 bayoneta **48 24**  
 bebé **2 5**  
 bebedero **81 25, 87 19**  
 beber **17 2**  
 bebidas **14 14**  
 becerro **67 31**  
 béisbol **92**  
 bellota **61 33b**  
 berenjena **7 21**  
 berro **6 5**  
 betabel(es) **7 33**  
 biberón **33 17**  
 la biblioteca pública **47**  
 bibliotecaria **47 23**  
 bicicleta(s) **52, 52 15**  
 bicicleta de hombre **52 11**  
 bicicleta de mujer **52 3**  
 bicicleta para campo **52 8**  
 biftec **10 5**  
 bigote **4 40**  
 billete(s) **13 25**  
 billete de transporao **54 4**  
 billetera **20 9**  
 binoculares **90 7**  
 bisonte **67 19**  
 bisquet **18 27**  
 bisté **10 5, 11 29, 18 21**  
 blanqueador **35 26**  
 block (de papel) **83 26**  
 block para mensajes **83 25**  
 bloques **33 32**  
 blusa **21 34**  
 boca **4 2, 62 13a**  
 bocadillos **15 18**  
 bocina **28 21, 50 12, 52 5, 76 3, 100 24**  
 bodega **58 8**  
 boina **19 22**  
 bola **5 52**  
 bola de boliche **94 6**  
 bola de frontón **94 12**  
 bola de frontón con raqueta **94 30**  
 bola de golf **94 7**  
 bola de ping-pong **94 19**  
 bola de tenis **94 1**  
 bolardo **58 26**  
 boleto **54 4, 55 16, 56 4**  
 boliche **94**  
 bolígrafo **76 22**  
 bolillos de tambor **98 19a**  
 bolla **59 19**  
 bolo **94 5**  
 bolos **94**  
 bolsa **12 8, 15 25, 21 41, 66 3c**  
 bolsa de compras **20 18**  
 bolsa de correo **46 4**  
 bolsa de golf **95 7**  
 bolsa de hielo **41 4**  
 bolsa para dormir **89 26**  
 bolsillo **21 41**  
 bolso **21 35, 20 23**  
 bolso de mano **56 2**  
 bomba de agua para incendios **42 9**  
 bomba de aire **53 13**  
 bomba de gasolina **53 14**  
 bomba **35 14, 48 3**  
 bombardero **48 2**  
 bombero **42 10**  
 bombilla **35 22**  
 bongos **98 22**  
 bordado **101 27**  
 borde **53 22**  
 borrador **76 11, 76 21**  
 borrar **77 3**  
 borrego **67 24**  
 borregos **81 10**  
 bosques **89 32**  
 bola de esquiar **95 15**  
 botaldón **59 7**  
 botar **97 11**  
 botas **19 21, 21 32, 88 10**  
 botas de excursionismo **19 9**  
 botas de lluvia **19 25**  
 botavara **59 7**  
 bote **59 18**  
 bote de paseo **59 16**  
 bote de pesca **58 1**  
 bote de remo **59 23**  
 bote de vela **59 4**  
 bote salvavidas **58 19, 90 10**  
 botecito **59 18**  
 botella **12 3**  
 (botella de) licor **16 22**  
 botiquín **34 14**  
 botón **20 3, 60 18a, 101 9**  
 botón de oro **60 17**  
 boxeo **94**  
 boya **58 16**  
 brazaiete **23 9**  
 brazo **4 6, 100 20**  
 brillo **30 11**  
 brincar **96 8**  
 brocha **37 30, 76 18**  
 broche **23 17**  
 broche de corbata **23 14**  
 broche de presión **101 13**  
 brocoli **6 2**  
 bufanda **19 19**  
 búho **64 6**  
 buíbo **60 8a**  
 (buito de) paja **81 13**  
 buque **58 27**  
 buró **32 9**  
 burro **67 23**  
 bustillo **22 9**  
 buzón **46 1**

- buzón de los Estados Unidos **46** 6  
 cabalgar **97** 13  
 caballista **87** 6  
 caballito de San Pedro **63** 4  
 caballitos **87** 5  
 caballo **67** 21  
 caballo de mar **65** 1  
 caballos **81** 23  
 cabecera **32** 14  
 cabello **4** 30  
 cabeza **4** C, **37** 42a  
 (cabeza de) coliflor **6** 1  
 cabina **56** 19  
 cabina de mando **56** 13  
 cable **52** 23  
 cable eléctrico **37** 35  
 cacahuete(s) **9** 28  
 cacerola **30** 8, **30** 14, **37** 28  
 cachar **96** 4  
 cácher **92** 2, **93** 16  
 cachete **4** 35  
 cachorro **69** 27  
 cachucha **21** 43  
 cactus **61** 40  
 cadena **23** 5, **52** 18  
 cadera **4** 16  
 caer **96** 7  
 café **18** 35  
 cafetera **29** 18, **30** 31  
 caída de agua **80** 11  
 caja **13** 12, **15** 21, **58** 7  
 caja de fusibles **35** 5  
 caja de herramientas **36** 23  
 cajera **15** 22  
 cajero **15** 22, **86** 15  
 cajetilla **13** 16  
 cajón **47** 5  
 cajón de arena **87** 13  
 cajuela **51** 40  
 calabacita **7** 27  
 calabaza **7** 26  
 calabaza pequeña **7** 28  
 calamar **62** 5  
 calcetines **22** 17  
 calcetines largos **22** 16  
 calculadora **83** 19, **100** 34  
 Caldero **30** 13  
 calefacción **80** 27  
 calendario **83** 9  
 caliente **25** 7  
 California **72** 5  
 calle **45** 31  
 caluroso **25** 8  
 calzón **22** 3  
 calzón largo **22** 7  
 calzoncillo **22** 3  
 calzoncillo boxer **22** 2  
 cama **32** 21  
 cámara **100** 8  
 cámara de cine **100** 15  
 cámara de video **100** 1  
 camarógrafo **86** 10  
 camarón **11** 31, **62** 8  
 cambiar (las sábanas) **38** 13  
 cambio de velocidades **50** 17  
 camello **67** 33  
 camilla **39** 12  
 caminar **77** 8  
 camino de herradura **87** 7  
 camino entarimado **90** 1  
 camión **49** 9, **53** 25  
 camión de la basura **49** 6  
 camión de correo **46** 5  
 camión de mudanza **53** 26  
 camión de volteo **49** 14  
 camionero **49** 16  
 camiones **49**  
 camioneta **49** 4, **50** C  
 camioneta cuatro puertas **51** E  
 camioneta de lonchar **49** 8  
 camisa **21** 46  
 camisa de franela **19** 3  
 camiseta **22** 1  
 camiseta manga corta **21** 29  
 camiseta sin mangas **20** 13  
 camisola **22** 9  
 camisón **22** 21  
 campista central **93** 2  
 campista delantero **93** 5  
 campista derecho **93** 3  
 campista izquierdo **93** 1  
 campo **93** 5  
 campo de fútbol **93** B  
 campo de golf **95** B  
 campos de juego **93**  
 campos y canchas de juego **95**  
 canal **94** 3  
 canal de tizas **76** 9  
 canalizador **37** 37  
 canario **64** 14  
 canasta **15** 16, **92** 20  
 canasta de compras **14** 8  
 canasta de día de campo **88** 13  
 canasto **34** 28  
 canasto de lavandería **35** 29  
 cancha **94** 13  
 cancha de tenis **95** A  
 candelero **29** 28  
 candil **29** 3  
 caneva **101** 26  
 cangrejo **62** 9  
 canguro **66** 3  
 canoa **59** 2  
 canoa de los esquimales **59** 17  
 cantante **99** 24  
 cantina **16** B  
 cantina rodante **49** 8  
 cantinero **16** 21  
 caña de azúcar **60** 20  
 caña de pesca **88** 7  
 cañón **48** 11, **48** 23, **88** 3  
 capa de agua **21** 38  
 el, la capataz **85** 13  
 capota **51** 47  
 cápsula **41** 5  
 capullo **63** 2  
 cara **4** 1  
 caracol **62** 1, **91** 40  
 carapacho **65** 18a  
 carbón **27** 23, **80** 7  
 cárcel **43** 1  
 cardenal **64** 11  
 careta **91** 35, **92** 15  
 carga **58** 10  
 cargar **26** 16  
 carne **10** A  
 carne, aves, y mariscos **10**, **11**  
 carne de puerco **10** 6  
 carne de res **10** 1  
 carne molida **10** 2  
 carne para cocido **10** 4

- carnicero **84** 13  
 Carolina del norte **73** 33  
 Carolina del sur **73** 40  
 carpeta **76** 14  
 carpintero **85** 2  
 carreras de caballo **94**  
 carreta tirada por caballos **55** 33  
 (carrete de) hilo **101** 2  
 carretera interestatal **53** 1  
 carretilla **27** 32  
 carril **54** 10, **94** 4  
 carril central **53** 6  
 carril de entrada **53** 21  
 carril de salida **53** 2  
 carril derecho **53** 7  
 carril izquierdo **53** 5  
 carrito de bebé **33** 14  
 carrito de compras **15** 19  
 carrito de equipaje **56** 6  
 carrito de golf **95** 8  
 carrito manual **87** 4  
 carro bombas **42** 2  
 carro casa **53** 16  
 carro de bomberos **42** 3  
 carro de ferrocarril **54** 9  
 carro de mudanza **49** 11  
 carro de pasajeros **53** 15  
 carro deportivo **53** 17  
 carro para bebé **45** 27  
 carro tanque de bomberos **42** 2  
 carro tanque **49** 3  
 carros **50** , **51**  
 carta **46** 7  
 cartera **20** 9, **20** 23  
 (carterita de) cerillos **16** 28  
 carterita **13** 17  
 cartero **46** 3  
 cartón **12** 1  
 casa de campaña **89** 24  
 casa de energía **80** 20  
 casa de fuerza **80** 20  
 casa de granja **81** 3  
 casa de muñecas **33** 25  
 casa de rancho **27** A  
 casa estilo colonial **27** B  
 casa-remolque **53** 10  
 casas **27**  
 cascada **80** 17, **89** 18  
 cáscara **8** 8b, **9** 3a, **9** 37b  
 casco **21** 28, **42** 12, **52** 7, **92** 14  
 casco del bateador **92** 6  
 casco protector **94** 14  
 caseta **16** 9  
 caseta de cobro **53** 27  
 caseta de taxis **55** 28  
 casilla **54** 13  
 casquillo **48** 27  
 cassette **100** 26  
 castaña(s) **9** 32  
 castillo de arena **91** 32  
 castor **66** 12  
 catálogo **47** 4  
 catarina **63** 14  
 catsup **16** 4  
 cazuela **30** 17  
 cebolla(s) **7** 31  
 cebra **66** 18  
 ceja **5** 44  
 cello **98** 9  
 cenicero **16** 29  
 centavo **13** 27  
 centro **8** 2b, **79** 13, **93** 27  
 cepillo de baño **34** 31  
 cepillo de dientes **34** 21  
 cepillo de madera **37** 32  
 cepillo de pelo **32** 7  
 cepillo para uñas **34** 20  
 cerca **81** 9  
 cerdo **10** 6, **67** 30  
 cerebro **5** 57  
 cerezas **9** 19  
 cerillos **16** 28  
 cerrado **24** 16  
 cerrajero **85** 4  
 cerrar **77** 5  
 cervato **67** 27  
 cerveza **16** 23  
 cerveza de barril **20** 16  
 césped **27** 15  
 chabacano **9** 25  
 chaleco **21** 39  
 chaleco de plumas de ganso **19** 12  
 chaleco salvavidas **59** 1  
 chamarra **19** 17  
 chamarra de invierno **19** 8  
 champú **34** 8  
 chancletas **22** 18  
 chango **69** 14  
 chapa **43** 5  
 chapa de matrícula **50** 28  
 chapaletas **91** 36  
 chapulín **63** 6  
 chaqueta **19** 17  
 charola **16** 33  
 charola para cubitos de hielo **30** 21  
 chavito prieto **13** 27  
 cheque **15** 27  
 chicharo(s) **6** 17  
 chico **24** 7  
 chimenea **27** 9, **28** 8, **58** 18, **80** 22  
 chimpancé **69** 16  
 china **8** 8  
 chinero **29** 2  
 chiringa **91** 22  
 chivo **67** 28  
 chofer **49** 16, **54** 3  
 chopo **61** 30  
 chorizo **10** 7  
 chorrera **87** 12  
 chorrito **87** 14  
 chuletas **10** 15  
 chuletas de puerco **10** 9, **18** 15  
 chupón **33** 22  
 ciclista **90** 4  
 ciempiés **63** 22  
 cierre **101** 16  
 cigarillo **16** 31  
 cigarro **16** 31  
 cigüeña **64** 30  
 cilindro **79** 26  
 cilindro graduado **78** 25  
 cinta **20** 12, **46** 22, **100** 3, **100** 26  
 cinta de aislar **37** 34  
 cinta de medir **36** 21  
 cinta métrica **101** 15  
 cintas **100** 25  
 cintura **4** 13  
 cinturón **20** 16  
 cinturón de seguridad **50** 23  
 círculo **79** 11  
 circunferencia **79** 17

- ciruela **9 34**  
 ciruela pasa **9 23**  
 cirugia **41 2**  
 cisne **64 28**  
 la ciudad **44, 45**  
 claraboya **58 21**  
 clarinete **98 16**  
 claro **24 9**  
 clases de aviones **57 A**  
 clavelón **60 6**  
 clavija **37 43d**  
 clavija de tierra **36 7**  
 clavo **37 41**  
 claxon **50 12, 52 5**  
 cliente **15 17**  
 closet **32 3**  
 clutch **50 25**  
 cobertor acolchado **32 22**  
 cobija **32 20**  
 cobra **65 11**  
 coche **54 9**  
 coches **50, 51**  
 la cocina **30**  
 cocinar **17 4**  
 cocinar a vapor **31 12**  
 cocinero **16 1**  
 coco **8 3**  
 cocodrilo **65 8**  
 cocuyo **63 2**  
 código postal **46 12**  
 codo **4 8**  
 cohete **75 13**  
 cojín **28 24**  
 cojincillo de restregar **30 11**  
 col **6 3**  
 cola **57 10, 65 3a, 66 3a**  
 coladera **30 7**  
 colador **30 7**  
 colcha **32 23**  
 colchón **32 17**  
 colchón de aire **91 26**  
 colchón de muelles **32 18**  
 colchón protector **33 5**  
 colector solar **80 17**  
 coles pequeñas **6 4**  
 colgar **38 6**  
 colibrí **64 2**  
 colina **88 4**  
 collar **23 6**  
 collar de cuentas **23 7**  
 colmillo **66 17b**  
 colocar **17 8**  
 Colorado **72 6**  
 colorados **6 13**  
 colorete **23 32**  
 columpio **33 24**  
 columpios **87 16**  
 combate del fuego y rescate **42**  
 combustible diesel **80 34**  
 combustible para jet **80 31**  
 comedia musical **99 B**  
 el comedor **29**  
 comer **17 1**  
 cometa **74 2, 91 22**  
 cómoda **32 30**  
 compartimento de equipaje **56 21**  
 comprador **15 17**  
 compra **15 24**  
 compuerta trasera **51 43**  
 computadora **76 8, 83 16**  
 computadoras **100 E**  
 concha **62 1a, 62 10, 65 18a, 91 40**  
 conductor **54 3, 54 7, 99 8**  
 conejo **66 13**  
 conexión **32 26b**  
 confitería **15 18**  
 conga **98 20**  
 congelado (y resbaloso) **25 16**  
 congelador **14 3, 30 20**  
 Congo **71 62**  
 conmutador **83 3**  
 Connecticut **72 7**  
 cono **61 34b, 79 28**  
 constelación (Osa Mayor) **74 3**  
 contacto **36 6**  
 contador **86 18**  
 continentes **70**  
 contraventana **27 8**  
 control remoto **28 17**  
 copa de vino **29 5**  
 copiloto **56 16**  
 corazón **5 64, 8 2b**  
 corbata **21 47**  
 corcho **16 18, 61 35c**  
 cordero **10 13, 67 25**  
 cordilleras **71**  
 cordón **20 7, 32 26a, 46 20, 54 1**  
 cordón de pesca **88 8**  
 cornejo **61 28**  
 corneta francesa **98 26**  
 coro **99 18**  
 corral **81 8, 81 24**  
 corral de juego **33 30**  
 correa **20 16**  
 correa de reloj **23 11**  
 correccaminos **64 32**  
 corredor **94 31**  
 corredores **91 23**  
 correo **46 2**  
 correr **96 6**  
 corta **24 1**  
 corta circuitos **35 5**  
 corta uñas **23 31**  
 cortada **40 16**  
 cortadora de césped (grama) **27 12**  
 cortar (v) **26 11, 31 6, 31 9**  
 cortar el césped **26 6**  
 cortar la grama **26 6**  
 corte **43 B**  
 cortina **32 10, 99 1**  
 cortina de baño **34 5**  
 cortinas **28 23**  
 cortinero **34 1**  
 cortinilla **33 1**  
 costillas **10 10**  
 costura **101 A, 101 10**  
 costurera **84 6**  
 cotonete **33 10**  
 cotorro **64 16**  
 crema de afeitar **23 22**  
 cremera **29 24**  
 crimen y castigo **43**  
 crin de caballo **67 21a**  
 crisantemo **60 4**  
 cruce **44 11**  
 cruce de trébol **53 4**  
 cuaderno de espiral **76 15**  
 cuadrado **79 9**  
 cuadrilátero **94 17**  
 cuadro **28 4**  
 cuadro médico **39 10**

- el cuarto de servicios **35**  
 el cuarto del bebé **33**  
 cuarto manguante **74 25**  
 cubeta **35 15, 90 16**  
 cubeta de hielo **30 21**  
 cubículo **83 5**  
 cubierta **58 22**  
 cubierta de vuelo **75 10**  
 cubito **90 16**  
 cubo **35 15, 79 27**  
 cucaracha **63 9**  
 cuchara **29 8**  
 cuchara (de albañil) **27 27**  
 cuchillo **29 15**  
 cucubano **63 17**  
 cuello **4 4, 20 20**  
 cuenta **16 14**  
 cuerda **46 20, 58 25, 89 23, 98 10a**  
 cuerdo de remolque **59 11**  
 cuerno **66 16a, 67 35a**  
 el cuerpo **4 A**  
 el cuerpo humano **4, 5**  
 cuervo **64 3**  
 cuesta abajo de esquiar **95 C**  
 cuidado médico y dental **39**  
 culebra **65 9**  
 cumbre **79 21**  
 cuna **33 4**  
 cuna mecedora **33 26**  
 cuñada **3 8**  
 cuñado **3 11**  
 cuneta **45 26**  
 cuota **55 21**  
 curita **39 4**  
 curva **79 3**  
 Dakota del norte **73 34**  
 Dakota del sur **73 41**  
 dar **17 9**  
 dátil **9 22**  
 de (la cancha de golf) **103 10**  
 dedo de enmedio **4 26**  
 debajo de (el escritorio) **102 8**  
 decoración **99 2**  
 de bolitas **24 19**  
 de cuadritos **24 18**  
 dedal **101 21**  
 dedo del pie **5 54**  
 dedo gordo del pie **5 53**  
 (dedo) pulgar **4 24**  
 defensa **52 10**  
 defensa delantera **51 51**  
 defensa derecha **93 28**  
 defensa izquierda **93 26**  
 defensa trasera **51 42**  
 delantal **16 6**  
 Delaware **72 8**  
 delfín **68 13**  
 delineador **23 33**  
 de líneas (rayitas) **24 17**  
 demandado **43 23**  
 dentista **39 17**  
 dentro de (el cajón) **102 7**  
 deportes en equipo **92**  
 deportes individuales **94**  
 depósito **15 16**  
 depresor de lengua **40 12a**  
 depunto **101 26**  
 desagüe **27 10, 34 9**  
 desagüe de lluvia **27 18**  
 desarmador **37 24**  
 desarmador Phillips **37 25**  
 descansa brazo **50 3**  
 descanso en cama **41 1**  
 descripción de ropa **24**  
 descripción del clima **25**  
 desde (la cancha de golf) **103 10**  
 desembarcadero **58 28**  
 desengrapador **83 29**  
 desierto **71**  
 deslizador de vela **59 14**  
 deslizador **57 6**  
 deslizarse **97 12**  
 despegue **57 B**  
 despertador **32 8**  
 destapa caños **35 14**  
 destapador **30 6**  
 destello **100 7**  
 destomillador **37 24**  
 detective **43 2**  
 detector de humo **33 15**  
 detector de metales **56 10**  
 detergente **35 25**  
 detrás de (la silla) **102 9**  
 diagonal **28 21**  
 diamante de béisbol **93 A**  
 diámetro **79 12**  
 dibujar **77 11**  
 diccionario **47 24**  
 diente **4 42**  
 diente de ajo **7 25a**  
 dinero **13**  
 dique **58 28**  
 dirección **46 11**  
 dirigible **57 5**  
 disc jockey **86 9**  
 disco compacto **100 27**  
 disco de (hule duro) hockey **92 17**  
 discos **100 23**  
 diseñador de moda **86 6**  
 diseño a cuadros **24 22**  
 disparar **97 16**  
 Distrito de Columbia **73 51**  
 división central **53 18**  
 divisor **53 18**  
 dobladillo **101 11**  
 doblar **38 1**  
 doctor **39 11**  
 documentación recibida **83 12**  
 dolor de cabeza **40 6**  
 dolor de espalda **40 8**  
 dolor de estómago **40 7**  
 dolor de garganta **40 12**  
 dolor de muela **40 9**  
 drenaje **34 9**  
 ducha **34 4**  
 dunas de arena **90 12**  
 durazno **9 37**  
 echar **31 4**  
 echar clavados **97 14**  
 eclipse lunar **74 6**  
 eclipse solar **74 10**  
 ecuador **71 70**  
 edificio de oficinas **44 1**  
 eje **50 13**  
 Ejército **48 15**  
 ejote(s) **6 15**  
 electricidad **80 32**  
 el, la electricista **85 6**  
 electrónica y fotografía **100**  
 elefante **66 17**  
 elevador **80 9, 45 17**

- elote **6** 12a  
 embrague **50** 25  
 embudo **78** 17  
 empuje **5** 51  
 empleado de biblioteca **47** 1  
 empleado de limpieza **49** 7, **85** 9  
 empleado postal **46** 14  
 empleados de negocios **86** C  
 empujar **26** 12  
 en (la ventana) **102** 1  
 en la playa **90**, **91**  
 enagua **22** 8  
 enarenar **26** 14  
 encendedor **16** 30  
 encender **17** 13  
 encendido **50** 14  
 enchufe **32** 26b, **36** 6  
 enciclopedia **47** 25  
 energía **80**, **80** A, **80** 24  
 enfermedades y heridas **40**  
 enfermera **39** 19  
 enfermero **42** 7  
 engrane **52** 20  
 engrapadora **83** 27  
 enredadera **61** 42  
 ensalada **18** 13  
 ensaladera **29** 25  
 entablado **90** 1  
 entero **79** 29  
 entero (color) **24** 20  
 entrada de carro **27** 1  
 entrar **77** 14  
 entre (los cojines) **102** 4  
 entrega de correo **46** A  
 entrenador **93** 21  
 entresuelo **99** 13  
 envase **12** 2  
 envases, cantidades, y dinero **12**, **13**  
 enyesado **39** 5  
 equipaje **56** 8  
 equipo (de alpinismo) **89** 27  
 escabroso **95** 6  
 escala **14** 7, **78** 4  
 escálamo **59** 21  
 escalera **28** 12, **35** 1, **42** 1  
 escalofríos **40** 4  
 escalón **28** 13  
 escalope **11** 35, **62** 10  
 escape **52** 33  
 escape de incendio **42** 4  
 escarabajo **63** 10  
 escenario **99** 5  
 esfera **47** 19  
 escoba **35** 7  
 escribir **77** 7  
 escribir a máquina **77** 10  
 escritor **86** 7  
 escritorio **28** 14, **76** 16, **83** 13  
 escuchar **77** 6  
 escudo **43** 5  
 escupidera **33** 33  
 escupidero **39** 16  
 escurridor **30** 2  
 esmalte para uñas **23** 25  
 esófago **5** 61  
 espacio exterior **74** A  
 espagueti **18** 10  
 espalda **4** 11  
 espantapájaros **81** 19  
 espárragos **6** 18  
 espátula **27** 21, **36** 14  
 espejo **32** 5  
 espejo lateral **50** 2  
 espejo retrovisor **50** 7  
 espina **60** 18c  
 espina dorsal **5** 58  
 espinaca **6** 8  
 esponja **34** 7  
 esposa **2** 4  
 esposas **43** 4  
 esposo **2** 3, **3** 12  
 esquí **95** 17  
 esquiador **59** 10, **94** 35  
 esquiando a campo traviesa **94**  
 esquina **44** 3  
 esquies **94** 33  
 estaca **89** 30  
 estación **55** 18  
 estación de carga **58** 29  
 estación de policía **43** A  
 estación del metro **44** 16  
 estación del subterráneo **44** 16  
 estación espacial **75** 1  
 estaciónamiento **46** 44  
 Los Estados Unidos **72**, **73**  
 estambre **101** 31  
 estampado **24** 21  
 estampilla **46** 10  
 estanque (de patos) **87** 8  
 estante **14** 6, **47** 17, **78** 8  
 estante de bicicleta **52** 14  
 este **71** 73  
 estéreo **28** 20  
 estetoscopio **39** 9  
 el, la estilista **84** 10  
 estómago **5** 66  
 estrella **74** 4  
 estuche de disección **78** 33  
 el, la estudiante **76** 19  
 estufa **30** 30  
 estufa de campamento **89** 25  
 etiqueta **46** 21  
 eucalipto **61** 27  
 Europa **70** 3  
 excavar **26** 3  
 excursionistas **88** 2  
 excusado **34** 29  
 explorador espacial **75** 4  
 extensible **23** 11  
 extensión **36** 5  
 extinguidor **42** 11  
 fagot **98** 14  
 faisán **64** 19  
 faja **22** 15  
 falcón **64** 7  
 falda **21** 36  
 familia de Mary Smith **3**  
 la familia **3**  
 farmacéutica **84** 1  
 farmacia **45** 22  
 faro **58** 14  
 fases de la luna **74** C  
 ficha de reclamo **47** 12  
 fiebre **40** 2  
 figuras geométricas **79** B  
 figuras sólidas **79** C  
 fila **47** 11, **81** 18  
 filete **11** 28  
 filtro **51** 52  
 fiscal acusador **43** 17  
 flama **29** 26, **78** 21

- flamingo **64** 29  
 flanqueador **93** 31  
 flash **100** 7  
 flauta **98** 13  
 flojo **24** 4  
 flor de nochebuena **60** 15  
 flores **60**  
 Florida **72** 9  
 el florista **84** 11  
 flotador inflable **59** 20  
 loca **68** 12  
 foco **35** 22  
 fogata **89** 31  
 fondo entero **22** 10  
 foro **99** 5  
 fósforos **16** 28  
 fotocopiadora **47** 18, **83** 24  
 fotografía **100** B  
 fotógrafo **86** 4  
 fotos **100** 11  
 fracciones **79** D  
 fractura **40** 15  
 frambuesas **8** 16  
 frasco **12** 9, **78** 2  
 freir **31** 15  
 freno **50** 26, **52** 17  
 freno de emergencia **50** 15  
 freno manual **52** 24  
 frente 4 **32**, **23** 18  
 frente a (la chimenea) **102** 6  
 fresa **8** 15  
 fresco **25** 9  
 frijoles cocidos **18** 3  
 frijol(es) negro(s) **6** 14  
 frío **25** 10  
 frisbee **90** 13  
 frontón con raqueta **94**  
 frontón de mano **94**  
 frutas **8**, **9**  
 frutas cítricas **8**  
 frutas pequeñas **8**  
 frutas secas **9**  
 frutas y legumbres **14** 9  
 fuego **28** 9, **42** 5  
 fuente **87** 19  
 fuentes de fuerza **80** A  
 fuera de (el agua) **103** 7
- Fuerza Aérea **48** 19  
 funda **15** 25, **32** 15, **43** 8  
 fuselaje **57** 14  
 fútbol **92**, **92** 13  
 gabinete **30** 22  
 gafas **21** 44  
 gafas de sol **90** 14  
 gajo **8** 8a  
 galaxia **74** 1  
 galleta **18** 22  
 gallo **64** 21  
 ganado **81** 12  
 gancho **23** 18, **32** 1, **36** 16  
 gancho para ropa **32** 2  
 Ganges **71** 67  
 ganso **64** 26  
 garaje **27** 2  
 gardenia **60** 14  
 garganta **5** 59  
 garra **68** 2a, **69** 29a  
 gas natural **80** 29  
 gas propano **80** 30  
 gasolina **80** 28  
 gatillo **48** 22  
 gatito **68** 5  
 gato **51** 38, **68** 4  
 gaveta **47** 5  
 gaveta para guante **50** 20  
 gavetero **32** 30  
 gavetes **20** 7  
 gaviota **64** 4  
 gaza **39** 25  
 gemelos **90** 7  
 generador eléctrico **80** 21  
 género **101** 4  
 gente y parentesco **2**  
 Georgia **72** 10  
 gerente **83** 18  
 geyser **80** 5  
 gimnasia **94**  
 el, la gimnasta **94** 23  
 girafa **67** 29  
 girasol **60** 19  
 giro de postal **46** 18  
 gis **76** 10  
 globo **47** 19, **57** 1  
 Gobi **71** 54
- gol **92** 25  
 golf **94**  
 golfista **94** 10  
 Golfo de Alaska **70** 17  
 Golfo de Guinea **70** 25  
 Golfo de México **70** 19  
 Golfo Pérsico **70** 28  
 golpe **40** 17  
 golpear **96** 1  
 goma **50** 37, **52** 28, **76** 21, **78** 18  
 gorila **69** 17  
 gorrion **64** 10  
 gorra **19** 2, **21** 43, **92** 11  
 gorro de baño **34** 3  
 gorro de esquiar **19** 16  
 gotas para los ojos **41** 10  
 gotera **27** 10  
 gotero **78** 26  
 grabadora **100** 22  
 gráfico **78** 11  
 grama **27** 15  
 granada (de mano) **48** 29  
 grande **24** 8  
 granero **81** 5  
 granja de trigo **81** B  
 granja lechera **81** A  
 la granja y el rancho **81**  
 granjero **81** 7  
 (granos de) avena **60** 23  
 grapadora **83** 27  
 gratinar **31** 2  
 grillo **63** 5  
 grosellas **8** 11  
 grúa **49** 2, **58** 6  
 grupo (musical) de Rock **99** C  
 guagua **54** A  
 guante **27** 20, **92** 12, **94** 11, **94** 15  
 guante del cãcher **92** 4  
 guante entero **19** 11  
 guantera **50** 20  
 guantes **19** 1  
 guantes de trabajo **27** 26  
 el, la guarda **88** 5  
 el, la guarda parques **88** 5  
 el guardia de seguridad **56** 9  
 guardia de seguridad **86** 14  
 guarniciones **89** 22



- guía **50 8**  
 guiar **97 15**  
 guineo **9 20**  
 guitarra **98 11**  
 guitarra eléctrica **99 26**  
 guitarrista principal **99 25**  
 gusano de seda **63 1**  
 haba(s) **6 16**  
 habichuela(s) **6 13**  
 habichuelas cocidas **18 3**  
 habichuela(s) tiernas **6 15**  
 hacer (la cama) **38 8**  
 hacha **36 17, 42 14**  
 hacia (la cancha de golf) **103 9**  
 hacia (el hoyo) **103 4**  
 hacia abajo de (la colina) **103 3**  
 hacia arriba de (la colina) **103 11**  
 hacia dentro de (el hoyo) **103 12**  
 halcón **64 7**  
 hamaca **27 11**  
 hamburguesa **18 9**  
 el hangar **57 17**  
 harmónica **98 30**  
 harpa **98 6**  
 Hawaii **72 11**  
 hebilla **20 17**  
 helado **18 36, 25 11, 25 16**  
 helando **25 11**  
 hélice **57 2a**  
 helicóptero **57 2**  
 hermana **3 10**  
 hermano **3 9**  
 hervir **31 16**  
 hiedra venenosa **61 45**  
 hielera **91 41**  
 hiena **69 30**  
 hierba(s) **69**  
 hígado **5 65**  
 higienista bucal **39 14**  
 higo **9 21**  
 hija **3 15**  
 hijo **3 16**  
 (carrete de) hilo **101 2**  
 Himalayas **71 47**  
 hipopótamo **66 14**  
 hipotenusa **79 24**  
 hockey sobre hielo **92**  
 hogaza de pan **12 7**  
 hoja de música **98 2**  
 hoja **61 36a, 94 27**  
 (hojas sueltas de) papel **76 13**  
 holgado **24 4**  
 hombre **2 2**  
 hombro **4 5**  
 hongo(s) **7 30**  
 horario **55 20**  
 hormiga **63 12**  
 hornear **31 14**  
 hornilla **30 29**  
 horno microondas **30 23**  
 horno **30 32**  
 horquilla **59 21**  
 hot dog **18 2**  
 hoyo **94 8**  
 Huang **71 68**  
 huellas digitales **43 24**  
 huerta **81 1**  
 hueso **9 37a**  
 huevo **64 13**  
 huevo estrellado **18 32**  
 humo **42 15**  
 Idaho **72 12**  
 iguana **65 13**  
 Illinois **72 13**  
 imán **78 27**  
 imperdibles **33 11**  
 impermeable **21 38**  
 impresiones **100 11**  
 impresora **83 4**  
 incendio **42 5**  
 Indiana **72 14**  
 índice **4 25**  
 Indico **70 13**  
 infección **40 14**  
 información **47 22**  
 ingeniero **55 15**  
 ingeniero de vuelo **56 17**  
 inodoro **34 29**  
 insectos **63**  
 insignia **43 5**  
 instrumentos **39 13, 56 14**  
 instrumentos de cuerdas **98**  
 instrumentos de metal **98**  
 instrumentos de percusión **98**  
 instrumentos de viento **98**  
 instrumentos musicales **98**  
 interruptor **37 43c**  
 interruptor de luz **32 25**  
 intestinos **5 67**  
 invierno **26**  
 inyección **41 8**  
 Iowa **72 15**  
 iris **5 47**  
 jabón **34 15**  
 jabón de fregar **30 10**  
 jabón líquido para trastes **30 10**  
 jabonera **34 6**  
 jacinto **60 10**  
 jaiba(s) **11 36**  
 jalea **18 31**  
 jamón **10 12**  
 jardinero **85 3**  
 jarra **29 4**  
 jarrón **28 6**  
 jeep **48 9**  
 jeringa **39 27**  
 el jet **57 18**  
 jet privado **57 3**  
 (ji) tomate(s) **7 19**  
 jinete (profesional) **94 21**  
 jockey **94 21**  
 joroba **67 33a**  
 joyera **84 12**  
 joyería **23 A**  
 joyería y cosméticos **23**  
 joyero **32 4**  
 juego de cubiertos **29 22**  
 juegos infantiles **87 17**  
 juey (es) **11 36, 62 9**  
 juez **43 10**  
 juguetero **33 29**  
 junto a (la TV) **102 11**  
 Júpiter **74 15**  
 jurado **43 21**  
 Kansas **72 16**  
 Kentucky **72 17**  
 labio **4 43**  
 labor de gancho **101 28**  
 laboratorio de ciencias **78**  
 lacrosse **92**  
 lado **79 10**

- lagartija **65** 15  
 lámpara **26** 28, **89** 29  
 lámpara (de mano) **35** 3  
 lana **101** 23  
 lancha **59** 18  
 lancha de motor **59** 13  
 lanchón **58** 12  
 langosta **11** 30, **62** 13  
 lanza agua **42** 17  
 lanzador **93** 12  
 lanzar **97** 10  
 lápiz **76** 24  
 lápiz labial **23** 29  
 lápiz para cejas **23** 26  
 larga **24** 2  
 largo **79** 36  
 las Fuerzas armadas **48**  
 lata rociadora **13** 24  
 lata **12** 10  
 latería **30** 15  
 lavabo **34** 19  
 lavadora **35** 30  
 lavandería **35** 28  
 lavamanos **34** 19  
 lavaplatos **30** 1  
 lavar **38** 16  
 levantar (la mano) **77** 1  
 lazo **58** 25  
 leche **14** 5  
 lechuga **6** 6, **6** 7  
 lechuga **64** 6  
 leer **77** 4  
 legumbres **6** 7  
 lejos de (el hoyo) **103** 5  
 Lena **71** 66  
 lengua **4** 41  
 lente **100** 6  
 lentes **21** 44  
 lentes de protección **94** 28  
 lentes de seguridad **78** 12  
 lentes para el sol **90** 14  
 leña **28** 10  
 león **68** 3  
 leopardo **68** 1  
 letrero **44** 8  
 letrero de carretera **53** 23  
 letrero de límite de velocidad **53** 8  
 letrero de salida **53** 24  
 libélula **63** 4  
 libra de pan **12** 7  
 librería **45** 18  
 librero **28** 22, **83** 20  
 librito **13** 17  
 libro (de texto) **76** 26  
 licuadora **30** 12  
 ligero **22** 14  
 lija **37** 27  
 lima **8** 10, **23** 24  
 limón **8** 9  
 limpia calles **49** 1  
 limpia parabrisas **50** 6  
 limpiador **50** 6  
 limpiador de esponja **35** 6  
 limpiador en polvo **35** 9  
 limpiamesas **16** 3  
 limpiar **17** 6, **26** 2, **38** 5  
 limpio **24** 6  
 línea de fuera **93** 9, **95** 4  
 línea del saque **95** 3  
 línea recta **79** 1  
 líneas **79** A  
 líneas de corriente **80** 24  
 líneas paralelas **79** 4  
 líneas perpendiculares **79** 2  
 linterna **89** 29  
 líquido limpia ventanas **35** 10  
 lirio **60** 11  
 listado **83** 8  
 llama **29** 26, **66** 15  
 llanta **50** 37, **52** 28  
 llanta de repuesto **51** 39  
 llanta inflable **91** 29  
 llave de perro **36** 10  
 llave de tuercas **36** 10  
 llave del agua caliente **34** 17  
 llave del agua fría **34** 18  
 llave inglesa **36** 12  
 llenar **26** 9  
 lluvioso **25** 1  
 lobo **69** 29  
 loción para bebé **33** 6  
 loción para después de afeitarse **23** 21  
 loción para el sol **91** 39  
 locke **76** 6  
 locutor de noticiero **86** 2  
 lombriz **62** 11  
 lonchera **21** 31  
 longaniza **10** 7  
 loro **64** 16  
 loseta **34** 27  
 Louisiana **72** 18  
 loza **9** 1  
 luces delanteras **51** 48  
 luces direccionales **51** 50  
 luces para estacionarse **51** 49  
 luciérnaga **63** 17  
 luna **74** 9  
 luna llena **74** 24  
 luna nueva **74** 26  
 luneta **99** 12  
 lupa **78** 15  
 lustrar **38** 3  
 luz de reversa **50** 30  
 luz del freno **50** 29  
 luz trasera **50** 31  
 macana **43** 9  
 madeja **101** 24  
 madera **36** 4  
 madras **24** 22  
 madre **3** 4  
 maestra **76** 4  
 magnolia **61** 29  
 mahón **19** 6  
 Maine **72** 19  
 maíz **60** 24  
 malecón **58** 3  
 maleta **56** 7  
 maletera **51** 40  
 maletero **56** 5  
 maletín **21** 37  
 mami **33** 18  
 mameluco **21** 30  
 mamíferos I **66**, **67**  
 mamíferos II **68**, **69**  
 mamíferos acuáticos **68**  
 mamíferos de bolsa, sin dientes, y voladores **66**  
 mamíferos de pezuña **66**  
 (manada de) ganado **81** 20  
 mancuernas **23** 12  
 mandadero **86** 19

- mandíbula **4 38**  
 mandolina **98 4**  
 mandril **69 19**  
 manejar **97 15**  
 manga corta **20 21**  
 manga larga **20 15**  
 mango **8 5**  
 manguera **27 14, 42 8, 51 57**  
 maní **9 28**  
 manija **50 4**  
 la mano **4 B**  
 mantaraya **65 6**  
 mantel **29 16**  
 mantequilla **18 18**  
 mantis **63 7**  
 manubrios (de carreras) **52 2**  
 manubrios de viaje **52 12**  
 manzana **8 2**  
 mapa del mundo **70, 71**  
 mapache **68 7**  
 máquina de coser **101 1**  
 máquina de escribir **83 10**  
 máquina de lavar platos **30 1**  
 Mar Amarillo **70 37**  
 Mar Árabe **70 30**  
 Mar Báltico **70 22**  
 Mar Caribe **70 20**  
 Mar Caspio **70 27**  
 Mar de Barents **70 23**  
 Mar de Beaufort **70 15**  
 Mar de Bering **70 34**  
 Mar de Kara **70 31**  
 Mar de Laptev **70 33**  
 Mar de Okhotsk **70 35**  
 Mar del Caribe **70 20**  
 Mar del Este de China **70 38**  
 Mar del Japón **70 36**  
 Mar del Norte **70 21**  
 Mar del Sur de China **70 39**  
 Mar Mediterráneo **70 24**  
 Mar Negro **70 26**  
 Mar Rojo **70 29**  
 marañón(es) **9 27**  
 maraquita **33 21**  
 maravilla **60 6**  
 marcador **55 23**  
 marco **28 4**  
 mares, gorfos y bahías **70**  
 margarita **60 5**  
 Marina **48 13, 48 17**  
 marinero **48 14**  
 marino **48 18**  
 mariposa **63 3**  
 mariposa nocturna **63 21**  
 mariquita **63 14**  
 mariscal de campo **93 32**  
 mariscos **11 D**  
 marquesina **27 2**  
 Marte **74 14**  
 martillo **36 13, 43 12**  
 Maryland **72 20**  
 máscara **23 28**  
 máscara del cácher **92 3**  
 Massachusetts **72 21**  
 mástil **59 8**  
 materia **47 10**  
 material **101 4**  
 matemáticas **79**  
 mazo **36 11**  
 (mazo de) paja **81 13**  
 mazorca de maíz **6 12**  
 mecánico **84 2**  
 mecanógrafa **83 6**  
 medias **22 6, 22 7**  
 medias de invierno **19 14**  
 medicina **41**  
 medidas **79 E**  
 medidor **55 23**  
 medidor de (la) gasolina **50 9**  
 medidor de tiempo **78 13**  
 medio **4 26**  
 medio fondo **22 8**  
 medio pollo **11 17**  
 medio trasero **93 33**  
 medios de comunicación y las artes **86 A**  
 medusa **62 12**  
 mejilla **4 35**  
 mejillón(es) **11 34**  
 melocotón **9 37**  
 melón **9 26, 9 36**  
 melón (verde) **9 35**  
 menear **31 1**  
 mensajero **85 10, 86 19**  
 menta **4 3**  
 menú **16 7**  
 meñique **4 28**  
 meple **61 38**  
 mercado de frutas y legumbres **45 28**  
 Mercurio **74 11**  
 mesa **29 7**  
 mesa de día de campo **88 15**  
 mesa de planchar **35 13**  
 mesa de reconocimiento **39 6**  
 mesa de trabajo **36 22, 78 24**  
 mesera **16 2**  
 mesera (de bebidas) **16 32**  
 mesero **16 5**  
 meseta **88 1**  
 mesita **28 29, 56 22**  
 mesita central **28 26**  
 mesita de noche **32 27**  
 mesita (portátil) **33 9**  
 meta **95 21**  
 meteoro **74 5**  
 metro **54 B**  
 mezanine **99 13**  
 mezcladora de cemento **49 13**  
 Michigan **72 22**  
 mico **69 14**  
 microfilm **47 13**  
 microscopio **78 30**  
 mina de carbón **80 6**  
 mini-cámara **100 2**  
 mini-computadora **100 31**  
 Minnesota **72 23**  
 Misisipi **71 58, 72 24**  
 Missouri **73 25**  
 mitón **19 11**  
 mocasin **21 42**  
 mochila **19 4**  
 mochila con armazón **89 28**  
 el, la modela **86 5, 101 7**  
 módulo de comando **75 9**  
 módulo lunar **75 7**  
 mojado **25 15**  
 mojarra **65 7**  
 Mojave **71 48**  
 molde **30 24**  
 moler **31 2**  
 molinete **58 23**  
 molino de viento **80 19**

- moluscos **11**  
 molusco(s) bivalvo(s) **11 35**  
 mondar **31 5**  
 moneda de cinco **13 28**  
 moneda de diez **13 29**  
 moneda de veinticinco **13 30**  
 monedas **13 26**  
 monitor **100 32**  
 mono de Asia **69 15**  
 monoriel **55 29**  
 Montana **73 26**  
 montaña **89 19**  
 Montañas Apalaches **71 41**  
 Montañas Cáucaso **71 45**  
 Montañas Rocallosas **71 40**  
 Montes Apalaches **71 41**  
 Montes Urales **71 46**  
 montículo **93 11**  
 moras **8 12**  
 morsa **68 11**  
 mortero **48 28**  
 mosca **63 18**  
 mosquitero **27 19**  
 mosquito **63 13**  
 mostaza **18 1**  
 mostrador **29 29, 30 27**  
 mostrador de chequeo **15 26, 47 2**  
 mostrador de fiambre y quesos **14 1**  
 motel **90 3**  
 moto pequeña **52 29**  
 motocicleta **52 30, 53 19**  
 motor **51 F, 52 32**  
 motor exterior **59 12**  
 móvil **33 2**  
 mozo **56 5**  
 muchacha **2 9**  
 muchacho **2 8**  
 muchacho de los bates **93 18**  
 mudador **49 12**  
 mueble de pared **28 19**  
 muelle **58 3**  
 muestra en transparencia **78 31**  
 mujer **2 1**  
 muleta **39 7**  
 muñeca **4 21, 33 28**  
 murciélago **66 4**  
 músculo **5 62**
- música, baile/danza y teatro **99**  
 músico **99 10**  
 musullo **4 18, 11 19**  
 nabo **7 34**  
 nadador **91 28**  
 nalgas **4 15**  
 naranja **8 8**  
 narciso **60 8**  
 nariz **4 36, 57 8**  
 navajas para afeitar **23 23**  
 Naval **48 13**  
 naves espaciales **75 A**  
 (con) neblina **25 12**  
 Nebraska **73 27**  
 nectarin **8 17**  
 Neptuno **74 18**  
 Nevada **73 28**  
 (con) nevado **25 3**  
 nevaja **94 27**  
 nevera **30 19, 91 41**  
 nido **64 31**  
 nieta **2 11**  
 nielo **2 12**  
 (con) nieve **25 3**  
 Níger **71 61**  
 Nilo **71 63**  
 niña **2 9**  
 niño **2 8**  
 niños **2 7**  
 nochero **32 27**  
 norte **71 71**  
 Norteamérica **70 1**  
 nublado **25 2**  
 núcleo **80 14**  
 nudillo **4 22**  
 nueces **9**  
 nueva **24 13**  
 Nueva Hampshire **73 29**  
 Nueva Jersey **73 30**  
 Nueva York **73 32**  
 Nuevo México **73 31**  
 nuez (nueces) de nogal **9 29**  
 número de clasificación **47 7**  
 número del edificio **45 24**  
 nutria **68 10**  
 ñame **7 24**  
 Ob **71 64**
- oboe **98 15**  
 obscuro **24 10**  
 océanos **70**  
 el, la oculista **84 9**  
 ocupaciones I: La calle principal en los Estados Unidos **84**  
 ocupaciones II **85**  
 ocupaciones III **86**  
 oeste **71 74**  
 oficial **86 13**  
 oficial de la corte **43 19**  
 (oficial de) policía **43 6**  
 oficina **83**  
 oficina de correo **44 9**  
 oficina de correos **46 B**  
 Ohio **73 35**  
 oído **4 34**  
 ojal **101 8**  
 el ojo **5 D**  
 ojo morado **40 5**  
 Oklahoma **73 36**  
 ola **91 24**  
 olla **30 8, 30 13**  
 olmo **61 36**  
 operadora de conmutador **83 1**  
 operario **85 12**  
 el, la óptico **84 9**  
 orangután **69 18**  
 órbita **74 21**  
 orden monetaria **46 18**  
 ordenar **17 5**  
 Oregon **73 37**  
 oreja **4 34**  
 orejeras **19 10**  
 órgano **98 29**  
 los órganos internos **5 F**  
 orificio nasal **4 37**  
 orilla de la carretera **53 22**  
 orillero **33 5**  
 orquesta **99 6**  
 orquidea **60 12**  
 orza de deriva **59 6**  
 oso de peluche **33 3**  
 oso hormiguero **66 5**  
 (oso) Koala **66 1**  
 oso negro **69 21**  
 oso panda **69 20**

- oso pardo **69** 23  
 oso polar **69** 22  
 osos **69**  
 ostión(es) **11** 33  
 ostra(s) **11** 33, **62** 2  
 Otoño **26**  
 otras actividades de costura **101** B  
 otras formas de transporte **55** E  
 otras plantas **61**  
 otros instrumentos **98**  
 óvalo **79** 18  
 oveja **10** 13, **67** 25  
 oveja pequeña **67** 24  
 ovejas **81** 10  
 overol **21** 30  
 paciente **39** 20  
 Pacífico del norte **70** 9  
 Pacífico del sur **70** 10  
 padre **3** 5  
 padres **2** 6  
 pagar **17** 7  
 paja **81** 13  
 pájaro azul **64** 8  
 pájaro carpintero **64** 17  
 pájaros **64**  
 pala **27** 31, **90** 17  
 pala de jardín **27** 27  
 pala de nieve **49** 5  
 palanca de cambios **50** 17  
 palanca de direccionales **50** 11  
 palanca de velocidades **50** 24, **52** 22  
 palco **99** 11  
 palear **26** 13  
 paleta **40** 12a, **94** 18  
 paleta (de agua) **59** 3  
 palitos **98** 19a  
 palitos de algodón **33** 10  
 palma **4** 29  
 palmera **61** 26  
 palo **94** 9  
 palo de cortina **34** 1  
 palo de hockey **92** 18  
 palo largo **94** 34, **95** 14  
 paloma **64** 1  
 palos de golf **95** 5  
 palta **9** 33  
 pan **14** 12  
 pan tostado **18** 34  
 panadería **44** 6  
 panadero **84** 8  
 pancakes **18** 5  
 páncreas **5** 71  
 pandereta **98** 17  
 panecillo **18** 7, **18** 19, **18** 27  
 panqueques **18** 5  
 pantaleta **22** 12  
 pantaleta (bikini) **22** 11  
 pantalalla **100** 14  
 pantalla de gancho **23** 16  
 pantalla de lámpara **28** 27  
 pantalla de pinchar **23** 15  
 pantallas **23** 1  
 pantalón **20** 4  
 pantalón de mezclilla **19** 6  
 pantalón (de pana) **21** 27  
 pantalón de sudadera **20** 10  
 pantaloncillo **20** 14  
 pantalones impermeables para  
   pescar **88** 10  
 pantimedia **22** 5  
 pantomilla **4** 20  
 pants **20** 10  
 pantuflas **22** 18  
 pañal **33** 13  
 pañal desechable **33** 12  
 paño de platos **30** 18  
 pañuelos faciales **32** 13  
 papa al horno **18** 20  
 papalote **91** 22  
 papas fritas **18** 4, **18** 28  
 papas majadas **18** 17  
 papaya **8** 6  
 papa(s) **7** 23  
 papel absorbente **35** 23  
 papel de baño **34** 30  
 papel de gráficas **78** 11  
 papel filtro **78** 16  
 papel higiénico **34** 30  
 papitas **18** 4  
 paquete **12** 4, **13** 16, **46** 19  
 (paquete) correo express **46** 23  
 paquete de seis **13** 13  
 (paquetito de) azúcar **16** 13  
 paramecico **42** 1  
 el parabrisas **51** 45  
 paracaídas **48** 6  
 parada de autobús **44** 13  
 paraguas **20** 24  
 Paraná **71** 60  
 parasol **90** 21  
 pared **28** 3  
 párpado **5** 45  
 parque **87** 15  
 parques del vecindario **87**  
 parquímtero **45** 20  
 parrilla **27** 22, **88** 12  
 parte superior del brazo **4** 7  
 partidura **4** 31  
 pasa(s) **9** 24  
 pasaje **56** 4  
 pasajero **54** 6, **55** 25  
 pasamano **28** 11  
 pasar **96** 5  
 pascua **60** 15  
 pase de abordar **56** 18  
 paseo por agua **59**  
 pasillo **14** 10, **56** 23, **76** 12  
 paso a desnivel **53** 3  
 pasta de dientes **34** 16  
 pastelería **44** 6  
 pastelillo de fresa **18** 26  
 pastilla **13** 18  
 pastisal **81** 6  
 pasto **27** 15  
 pastor **69** 28  
 pastura **81** 6  
 pata **10** 14, **11** 20, **69** 29a  
 pata de foca **68** 12a  
 patas frontales **66** 3d  
 patas traseras **66** 3b  
 patear **96** 3  
 patilla **4** 33  
 patin **94** 26  
 patinaje en hielo **94**  
 patinar **97** 9  
 patines de hielo **19** 15  
 patio **27** 17  
 el patio interior **27** C  
 pato **11** 25, **64** 25  
 patrón **101** 7  
 pavo **11** 23, **64** 20

- pavo real **64 18**  
 peaje **53 27**  
 peatón **44 12**  
 peces **65 A**  
 peces y reptiles **65**  
 pecho **4 12**  
 pechicolorado **64 9**  
 pechuga **11 21**  
 pedal **39 18, 52 19**  
 pedazo **13 22**  
 pega **76 17**  
 pegamento **37 33, 76 17**  
 pegar **96 1**  
 peine **32 6**  
 peinilla **32 6**  
 pelar **31 5**  
 pelicano **64 24**  
 película **100 C**  
 pelo **4 30**  
 pelota de playa **90 11**  
 pelota de softball **92 10**  
 peluquero **84 3**  
 Pennsylvania **73 38**  
 pensamiento **60 2**  
 pepinillo **18 8**  
 pepino(s) **7 20**  
 pepita **8 8c**  
 pequeña Liga de béisbol **92**  
 pequeño **24 7**  
 pequeño dedo del pie **5 55**  
 pequeño jugador de liga **92 8**  
 pera **8 18**  
 perfume **23 27**  
 perico **64 16**  
 periódico **21 48**  
 periquito **64 15**  
 periscopio **48 8**  
 perno **37 38**  
 perro caliente **18 2**  
 perro cobrador **69 26**  
 perro de aguas **69 24**  
 perros **69**  
 persianas **32 12**  
 persona de entrega **49 10**  
 persona que viaja pidiendo aventón **53 9**  
 personal **48 B**  
 pesa **14 17, 34 32**  
 pesa balanza **78 4**  
 pesas **78 5**  
 pesca **88**  
 pescado **11 26**  
 pescado entero **11 27**  
 pescador **58 2**  
 peseta **13 30**  
 pestañas **5 46**  
 pétalo **60 18b**  
 petirrojo **64 9**  
 petit pois **6 17**  
 petunia **60 7**  
 pez espada **65 3**  
 pez estrella **62 7**  
 pezón **33 18**  
 pezuña **67 35b**  
 piano **98 1**  
 picada **40 3**  
 picador **30 26**  
 picar **31 11**  
 pichón **64 1**  
 pico **64 3a, 64 24a, 89 20**  
 piccolo **98 12**  
 el pie **5 E**  
 pie de la cama **32 24**  
 pierna **10 14, 11 20, 4 17**  
 pieza **13 22**  
 pieza del patrón **101 6**  
 pijamas **22 19**  
 píldora **41 7**  
 piloto **56 15**  
 pimentero **29 9**  
 pimienta(s) **7 22**  
 pinches de ropa **35 20**  
 pincitas **78 32**  
 ping-pong **94**  
 pingüino **64 27**  
 pino **61 34, 94 5**  
 Pintado **71 49**  
 pintar **26 1**  
 pintora **85 7**  
 pintura **28 5, 37 31**  
 pinza **62 13a**  
 pinzas **35 20, 36 19, 78 28, 78 29**  
 piña **8 4**  
 pipa **16 26**  
 piquete **40 10**  
 pirámide **79 25**  
 piso **32 29**  
 pista **57 19, 94 25, 94 32**  
 pista de carreras **95 D**  
 pista para correr **87 9**  
 pistola **43 7**  
 pitillo **16 10**  
 pizarra **76 5**  
 pizarrón **76 5**  
 pizza **18 30**  
 placa **50 28**  
 plancha **35 12**  
 planchar **38 11**  
 planeador **57 4**  
 planeador de mar **91 25**  
 planeador pequeño de agua **91 27**  
 los planetas **74**  
 plantar **26 4**  
 plantas caseras **61 39**  
 plantas venenosas **61**  
 plantas y árboles **60, 61**  
 plataforma **54 11**  
 plataforma de despegue **75 15**  
 plátanos **9 20**  
 plato **29 21, 90 13**  
 platos **98 18**  
 platito **29 21**  
 platito de muestras **78 3**  
 platito para mantequilla y pan **29 11**  
 plato **29 13**  
 plato hondo **13 23**  
 plomera **85 1**  
 pluma **64 7.a**  
 pluma atómica **76 22**  
 plumero **35 2**  
 Plutón **74 19**  
 podar **26 8**  
 podio **99 7**  
 policía de tránsito **44 10**  
 pollería **11 B**  
 pollito **64 22**  
 pollo **11 24, 64 23**  
 pollo entero **11 16**  
 pollo frito **18 29**  
 pompa **13 14, 52 21**  
 pompa de aire **53 13**  
 pompa de gasolina **53 14**

- pompón **60** 13  
 poner la mesa **17** 8  
 ponero **53** 9  
 pony **67** 20  
 popa **58** 11  
 popote **16** 10, **78** 14  
 por encima de (el gato negro) **102** 2  
 porche **27** 6  
 porristas **93** 20  
 porta autos **49** 17  
 porta bustos **22** 13  
 porta carga **58** 4  
 porta compras **15** 19  
 porta ropa **56** 1  
 porta vaso **16** 27  
 portafolio **21** 37  
 portalón **58** 20  
 portaviones **48** 4  
 portero **85** 11, **92** 24  
 portilla **58** 21  
 poste de luz **45** 29  
 poste de servicio **80** 26  
 poste del gol **93** 35  
 pote **12** 9  
 potro **67** 22  
 pozo petrolero **80** 1  
 (pozo) tiro de elevador **80** 10  
 prendas **23** A  
 prendedor **23** 13, **23** 8  
 prender **17** 13  
 preposiciones de descripción **102**  
 preposiciones de movimiento **103**  
 presa **80** 18  
 presillas **101** 14  
 presión alta **40** 10  
 primates **69**  
 primavera **26**  
 primer cuarto **74** 23  
 primera base **93** 8  
 primo **3** 7  
 prisma **78** 1  
 proa **58** 5  
 procesador de palabras **83** 7  
 producción de energía **80** B  
 productos enlatados **14** 13  
 productos lácteos **14** 4  
 profundidad **79** 33  
 el programa espacial **75**  
 programador (de computadora) **86** 16  
 programas **99** 17  
 pronosticador del tiempo **86** 1  
 propina **55** 22  
 proveta **78** 9  
 proyector **100** 16  
 proyector de transparencias **100** 13  
 púa **66** 11a  
 publicaciones periódicas **47** 15  
 puerco espin **66** 11  
 el puerto **58**  
 puerta de carga **57** 13  
 puerta de salida **95** 20  
 puesto de periódicos y revistas **45** 30  
 puesto de refrescos **90** 2  
 pulidora **37** 26  
 pulir **38** 3  
 pulmón **5** 63  
 pulpo **62** 6  
 pulsera **23** 9  
 puntada **101** 19  
 puntadas **39** 21  
 punteado **24** 19  
 punto de partida **95** 13  
 puntos **39** 21  
 pupila **5** 48  
 puré de papas **18** 17  
 quemacoco **51** 44  
 quemador **30** 29, **78** 20  
 quemadura **40** 18  
 quemar **17** 14  
 quijada **4** 38  
 quilla **59** 6  
 rábano(s) **7** 29  
 radiador **51** 56  
 radio **50** 18, **79** 14  
 raíz **61** 35d  
 rama **61** 35a  
 ramita **61** 33a  
 rana **65** 17  
 rancho **81** C  
 ranura **46** 13  
 ranurador **37** 37  
 rápidos de río **89** 17  
 raqueta **94** 2, **94** 18, **94** 29  
 raqueta de lacrosse **92** 4f  
 rasgar **77** 9  
 raspar **26** 15  
 rastrillar **26** 10  
 rastrillo **23** 20, **27** 30  
 rata **66** 7  
 ratón **66** 9  
 ratonera **35** 32  
 raya **4** 31  
 rayado **24** 17  
 rayo **52** 26  
 rayos x (equis) **39** 1  
 reactor nuclear **80** 13  
 rebanada **13** 21  
 rebanar **31** 10  
 reborde **45** 26  
 rebotar **97** 11  
 el, la recepcionista **86** 17  
 receptor **92** 2, **93** 16, **100** 21  
 recibidor **44** 2  
 recibo **15** 20, **55** 24  
 reclinador **28** 16  
 recogedor **35** 8  
 recoger **17** 6, **26** 7  
 recortar **26** 8  
 rectángulo **79** 19  
 red **92** 23, **95** 2  
 red de pesca **88** 9  
 red metálica **78** 6  
 refacción **51** 39  
 refinería **80** 12  
 reflector **52** 25, **99** 4  
 refajo **22** 10  
 refresco **16** 11  
 refrigerador **30** 19  
 regadera **27** 13, **34** 4  
 regadera de mano **27** 16  
 regar **26** 5  
 registro en el aeropuerto **56**  
 regla de carpintero **36** 1  
 regla **76** 23  
 reloj **76** 2  
 reloj de pulsera **23** 10  
 remitente **46** 8  
 remo **59** 3, **59** 22  
 remolacha **7** 33  
 remoicador **58** 13  
 renacuajo **65** 16

- reparación y mantenimiento **85 A**  
 reparar **38 10**  
 repisa **28 7, 47 26**  
 repisa del gis **76 9**  
 repollo **6 3**  
 reportero **86 11**  
 repostería **14 11**  
 repuesta **51 39**  
 repuesto **35 11**  
 resbatadilla **87 12**  
 resfriado **40 11**  
 resfrio **40 11**  
 resfríos **40 4**  
 respaldo **50 35**  
 respirador **91 34**  
 restorán familiar **16 A**  
 restorán familiar y bar **16**  
 restregar **38 2**  
 retroproyector **76 27**  
 revista **47 16**  
 revolvedora de cemento **49**  
 revolver **31 1**  
 revólver **43 7**  
 Rhode Island **73 39**  
 ribete **95 16**  
 riendas **94 22**  
 rifle **48 21**  
 rinoceronte **66 16**  
 riñón **5 70**  
 Río Grande **71 57**  
 ríos **71**  
 robalo **65 7**  
 roble **61 33**  
 roble venenoso **61 43**  
 rocas **88 11**  
 rociador **27 13, 87 14**  
 rodilla **4 19**  
 rodillo **30 25, 37 29**  
 roedores **66**  
 rollo **12 11**  
 rollo de película **100 10**  
 (rollo de) película **100 17**  
 rollo relleno de carne con verduras **18 25**  
 rolo **30 25**  
 rolodex **83 14**  
 rompecabezas **33 31**  
 romper **31 7, 77 9**  
 rompimiento **19 5**  
 rondalla **37 40**  
 ropa de exteriores **19**  
 ropa del día **20, 21**  
 ropa interior y de dormir **22**  
 ropero **32 9**  
 rosa **60 18**  
 rosbi **10 8**  
 rosbif **10 8**  
 rosca **37 42b**  
 Rubalcava **71 52**  
 rubor **23 32**  
 rueda **52 4**  
 ruedas de entrenamiento **52 1**  
 ruedo **101 11**  
 sábana **32 19**  
 sacacopias **47 18**  
 sacacorcho **16 17**  
 sacapuntas **76 20, 83 30**  
 saco de vestir **21 33**  
 saco "sport" **20 2**  
 sacudidor **35 2**  
 sacudir **38 15**  
 Sahara **71 51**  
 la sala **28**  
 sala de juicio **43 B**  
 salamandra **65 14**  
 salero **29 10**  
 salir **77 13**  
 salón de clase **76**  
 salsa de tomate **16 4**  
 saltamonte **63 6**  
 salvavidas (objeto) **90 9**  
 el, la salvavidas (persona) **90 6**  
 sanococho **10 4, 18 14**  
 sandalia **20 19**  
 sandía **9 26**  
 sandwich **16 16**  
 sarpullido **40 1**  
 sartén **30 5**  
 sastré **84 6**  
 satélite climatológico **75 3**  
 satélite de comunicación **75 2**  
 Saturno **74 16**  
 sauce **61 31**  
 saxofón **98 24**  
 secador de pelo **33 11, 33 12, 33 13, 33 14, 33 15, 33 16, 33 17, 33 18, 33 19, 33 20, 33 21, 33 22, 33 23, 33 24, 33 25, 33 26, 33 27, 33 28, 33 29, 33 30, 33 31, 33 32, 33 33, 33 34, 33 35, 33 36, 33 37, 33 38, 33 39, 33 40, 33 41, 33 42, 33 43, 33 44, 33 45, 33 46, 33 47, 33 48, 33 49, 33 50, 33 51, 33 52, 33 53, 33 54, 33 55, 33 56, 33 57, 33 58, 33 59, 33 60, 33 61, 33 62, 33 63, 33 64, 33 65, 33 66, 33 67, 33 68, 33 69, 33 70, 33 71, 33 72, 33 73, 33 74, 33 75, 33 76, 33 77, 33 78, 33 79, 33 80, 33 81, 33 82, 33 83, 33 84, 33 85, 33 86, 33 87, 33 88, 33 89, 33 90, 33 91, 33 92, 33 93, 33 94, 33 95, 33 96, 33 97, 33 98, 33 99, 33 100, 33 101, 33 102, 33 103, 33 104, 33 105, 33 106, 33 107, 33 108, 33 109, 33 110, 33 111, 33 112, 33 113, 33 114, 33 115, 33 116, 33 117, 33 118, 33 119, 33 120, 33 121, 33 122, 33 123, 33 124, 33 125, 33 126, 33 127, 33 128, 33 129, 33 130, 33 131, 33 132, 33 133, 33 134, 33 135, 33 136, 33 137, 33 138, 33 139, 33 140, 33 141, 33 142, 33 143, 33 144, 33 145, 33 146, 33 147, 33 148, 33 149, 33 150, 33 151, 33 152, 33 153, 33 154, 33 155, 33 156, 33 157, 33 158, 33 159, 33 160, 33 161, 33 162, 33 163, 33 164, 33 165, 33 166, 33 167, 33 168, 33 169, 33 170, 33 171, 33 172, 33 173, 33 174, 33 175, 33 176, 33 177, 33 178, 33 179, 33 180, 33 181, 33 182, 33 183, 33 184, 33 185, 33 186, 33 187, 33 188, 33 189, 33 190, 33 191, 33 192, 33 193, 33 194, 33 195, 33 196, 33 197, 33 198, 33 199, 33 200, 33 201, 33 202, 33 203, 33 204, 33 205, 33 206, 33 207, 33 208, 33 209, 33 210, 33 211, 33 212, 33 213, 33 214, 33 215, 33 216, 33 217, 33 218, 33 219, 33 220, 33 221, 33 222, 33 223, 33 224, 33 225, 33 226, 33 227, 33 228, 33 229, 33 230, 33 231, 33 232, 33 233, 33 234, 33 235, 33 236, 33 237, 33 238, 33 239, 33 240, 33 241, 33 242, 33 243, 33 244, 33 245, 33 246, 33 247, 33 248, 33 249, 33 250, 33 251, 33 252, 33 253, 33 254, 33 255, 33 256, 33 257, 33 258, 33 259, 33 260, 33 261, 33 262, 33 263, 33 264, 33 265, 33 266, 33 267, 33 268, 33 269, 33 270, 33 271, 33 272, 33 273, 33 274, 33 275, 33 276, 33 277, 33 278, 33 279, 33 280, 33 281, 33 282, 33 283, 33 284, 33 285, 33 286, 33 287, 33 288, 33 289, 33 290, 33 291, 33 292, 33 293, 33 294, 33 295, 33 296, 33 297, 33 298, 33 299, 33 300, 33 301, 33 302, 33 303, 33 304, 33 305, 33 306, 33 307, 33 308, 33 309, 33 310, 33 311, 33 312, 33 313, 33 314, 33 315, 33 316, 33 317, 33 318, 33 319, 33 320, 33 321, 33 322, 33 323, 33 324, 33 325, 33 326, 33 327, 33 328, 33 329, 33 330, 33 331, 33 332, 33 333, 33 334, 33 335, 33 336, 33 337, 33 338, 33 339, 33 340, 33 341, 33 342, 33 343, 33 344, 33 345, 33 346, 33 347, 33 348, 33 349, 33 350, 33 351, 33 352, 33 353, 33 354, 33 355, 33 356, 33 357, 33 358, 33 359, 33 360, 33 361, 33 362, 33 363, 33 364, 33 365, 33 366, 33 367, 33 368, 33 369, 33 370, 33 371, 33 372, 33 373, 33 374, 33 375, 33 376, 33 377, 33 378, 33 379, 33 380, 33 381, 33 382, 33 383, 33 384, 33 385, 33 386, 33 387, 33 388, 33 389, 33 390, 33 391, 33 392, 33 393, 33 394, 33 395, 33 396, 33 397, 33 398, 33 399, 33 400, 33 401, 33 402, 33 403, 33 404, 33 405, 33 406, 33 407, 33 408, 33 409, 33 410, 33 411, 33 412, 33 413, 33 414, 33 415, 33 416, 33 417, 33 418, 33 419, 33 420, 33 421, 33 422, 33 423, 33 424, 33 425, 33 426, 33 427, 33 428, 33 429, 33 430, 33 431, 33 432, 33 433, 33 434, 33 435, 33 436, 33 437, 33 438, 33 439, 33 440, 33 441, 33 442, 33 443, 33 444, 33 445, 33 446, 33 447, 33 448, 33 449, 33 450, 33 451, 33 452, 33 453, 33 454, 33 455, 33 456, 33 457, 33 458, 33 459, 33 460, 33 461, 33 462, 33 463, 33 464, 33 465, 33 466, 33 467, 33 468, 33 469, 33 470, 33 471, 33 472, 33 473, 33 474, 33 475, 33 476, 33 477, 33 478, 33 479, 33 480, 33 481, 33 482, 33 483, 33 484, 33 485, 33 486, 33 487, 33 488, 33 489, 33 490, 33 491, 33 492, 33 493, 33 494, 33 495, 33 496, 33 497, 33 498, 33 499, 33 500, 33 501, 33 502, 33 503, 33 504, 33 505, 33 506, 33 507, 33 508, 33 509, 33 510, 33 511, 33 512, 33 513, 33 514, 33 515, 33 516, 33 517, 33 518, 33 519, 33 520, 33 521, 33 522, 33 523, 33 524, 33 525, 33 526, 33 527, 33 528, 33 529, 33 530, 33 531, 33 532, 33 533, 33 534, 33 535, 33 536, 33 537, 33 538, 33 539, 33 540, 33 541, 33 542, 33 543, 33 544, 33 545, 33 546, 33 547, 33 548, 33 549, 33 550, 33 551, 33 552, 33 553, 33 554, 33 555, 33 556, 33 557, 33 558, 33 559, 33 560, 33 561, 33 562, 33 563, 33 564, 33 565, 33 566, 33 567, 33 568, 33 569, 33 570, 33 571, 33 572, 33 573, 33 574, 33 575, 33 576, 33 577, 33 578, 33 579, 33 580, 33 581, 33 582, 33 583, 33 584, 33 585, 33 586, 33 587, 33 588, 33 589, 33 590, 33 591, 33 592, 33 593, 33 594, 33 595, 33 596, 33 597, 33 598, 33 599, 33 600, 33 601, 33 602, 33 603, 33 604, 33 605, 33 606, 33 607, 33 608, 33 609, 33 610, 33 611, 33 612, 33 613, 33 614, 33 615, 33 616, 33 617, 33 618, 33 619, 33 620, 33 621, 33 622, 33 623, 33 624, 33 625, 33 626, 33 627, 33 628, 33 629, 33 630, 33 631, 33 632, 33 633, 33 634, 33 635, 33 636, 33 637, 33 638, 33 639, 33 640, 33 641, 33 642, 33 643, 33 644, 33 645, 33 646, 33 647, 33 648, 33 649, 33 650, 33 651, 33 652, 33 653, 33 654, 33 655, 33 656, 33 657, 33 658, 33 659, 33 660, 33 661, 33 662, 33 663, 33 664, 33 665, 33 666, 33 667, 33 668, 33 669, 33 670, 33 671, 33 672, 33 673, 33 674, 33 675, 33 676, 33 677, 33 678, 33 679, 33 680, 33 681, 33 682, 33 683, 33 684, 33 685, 33 686, 33 687, 33 688, 33 689, 33 690, 33 691, 33 692, 33 693, 33 694, 33 695, 33 696, 33 697, 33 698, 33 699, 33 700, 33 701, 33 702, 33 703, 33 704, 33 705, 33 706, 33 707, 33 708, 33 709, 33 710, 33 711, 33 712, 33 713, 33 714, 33 715, 33 716, 33 717, 33 718, 33 719, 33 720, 33 721, 33 722, 33 723, 33 724, 33 725, 33 726, 33 727, 33 728, 33 729, 33 730, 33 731, 33 732, 33 733, 33 734, 33 735, 33 736, 33 737, 33 738, 33 739, 33 740, 33 741, 33 742, 33 743, 33 744, 33 745, 33 746, 33 747, 33 748, 33 749, 33 750, 33 751, 33 752, 33 753, 33 754, 33 755, 33 756, 33 757, 33 758, 33 759, 33 760, 33 761, 33 762, 33 763, 33 764, 33 765, 33 766, 33 767, 33 768, 33 769, 33 770, 33 771, 33 772, 33 773, 33 774, 33 775, 33 776, 33 777, 33 778, 33 779, 33 780, 33 781, 33 782, 33 783, 33 784, 33 785, 33 786, 33 787, 33 788, 33 789, 33 790, 33 791, 33 792, 33 793, 33 794, 33 795, 33 796, 33 797, 33 798, 33 799, 33 800, 33 801, 33 802, 33 803, 33 804, 33 805, 33 806, 33 807, 33 808, 33 809, 33 810, 33 811, 33 812, 33 813, 33 814, 33 815, 33 816, 33 817, 33 818, 33 819, 33 820, 33 821, 33 822, 33 823, 33 824, 33 825, 33 826, 33 827, 33 828, 33 829, 33 830, 33 831, 33 832, 33 833, 33 834, 33 835, 33 836, 33 837, 33 838, 33 839, 33 840, 33 841, 33 842, 33 843, 33 844, 33 845, 33 846, 33 847, 33 848, 33 849, 33 850, 33 851, 33 852, 33 853, 33 854, 33 855, 33 856, 33 857, 33 858, 33 859, 33 860, 33 861, 33 862, 33 863, 33 864, 33 865, 33 866, 33 867, 33 868, 33 869, 33 870, 33 871, 33 872, 33 873, 33 874, 33 875, 33 876, 33 877, 33 878, 33 879, 33 880, 33 881, 33 882, 33 883, 33 884, 33 885, 33 886, 33 887, 33 888, 33 889, 33 890, 33 891, 33 892, 33 893, 33 894, 33 895, 33 896, 33 897, 33 898, 33 899, 33 900, 33 901, 33 902, 33 903, 33 904, 33 905, 33 906, 33 907, 33 908, 33 909, 33 910, 33 911, 33 912, 33 913, 33 914, 33 915, 33 916, 33 917, 33 918, 33 919, 33 920, 33 921, 33 922, 33 923, 33 924, 33 925, 33 926, 33 927, 33 928, 33 929, 33 930, 33 931, 33 932, 33 933, 33 934, 33 935, 33 936, 33 937, 33 938, 33 939, 33 940, 33 941, 33 942, 33 943, 33 944, 33 945, 33 946, 33 947, 33 948, 33 949, 33 950, 33 951, 33 952, 33 953, 33 954, 33 955, 33 956, 33 957, 33 958, 33 959, 33 960, 33 961, 33 962, 33 963, 33 964, 33 965, 33 966, 33 967, 33 968, 33 969, 33 970, 33 971, 33 972, 33 973, 33 974, 33 975, 33 976, 33 977, 33 978, 33 979, 33 980, 33 981, 33 982, 33 983, 33 984, 33 985, 33 986, 33 987, 33 988, 33 989, 33 990, 33 991, 33 992, 33 993, 33 994, 33 995, 33 996, 33 997, 33 998, 33 999, 33 1000, 33 1001, 33 1002, 33 1003, 33 1004, 33 1005, 33 1006, 33 1007, 33 1008, 33 1009, 33 1010, 33 1011, 33 1012, 33 1013, 33 1014, 33 1015, 33 1016, 33 1017, 33 1018, 33 1019, 33 1020, 33 1021, 33 1022, 33 1023, 33 1024, 33 1025, 33 1026, 33 1027, 33 1028, 33 1029, 33 1030, 33 1031, 33 1032, 33 1033, 33 1034, 33 1035, 33 1036, 33 1037, 33 1038, 33 1039, 33 1040, 33 1041, 33 1042, 33 1043, 33 1044, 33 1045, 33 1046, 33 1047, 33 1048, 33 1049, 33 1050, 33 1051, 33 1052, 33 1053, 33 1054, 33 1055, 33 1056, 33 1057, 33 1058, 33 1059, 33 1060, 33 1061, 33 1062, 33 1063, 33 1064, 33 1065, 33 1066, 33 1067, 33 1068, 33 1069, 33 1070, 33 1071, 33 1072, 33 1073, 33 1074, 33 1075, 33 1076, 33 1077, 33 1078, 33 1079, 33 1080, 33 1081, 33 1082, 33 1083, 33 1084, 33 1085, 33 1086, 33 1087, 33 1088, 33 1089, 33 1090, 33 1091, 33 1092, 33 1093, 33 1094, 33 1095, 33 1096, 33 1097, 33 1098, 33 1099, 33 1100, 33 1101, 33 1102, 33 1103, 33 1104, 33 1105, 33 1106, 33 1107, 33 1108, 33 1109, 33 1110, 33 1111, 33 1112, 33 1113, 33 1114, 33 1115, 33 1116, 33 1117, 33 1118, 33 1119, 33 1120, 33 1121, 33 1122, 33 1123, 33 1124, 33 1125, 33 1126, 33 1127, 33 1128, 33 1129, 33 1130, 33 1131, 33 1132, 33 1133, 33 1134, 33 1135, 33 1136, 33 1137, 33 1138, 33 1139, 33 1140, 33 1141, 33 1142, 33 1143, 33 1144, 33 1145, 33 1146, 33 1147, 33 1148, 33 1149, 33 1150, 33 1151, 33 1152, 33 1153, 33 1154, 33 1155, 33 1156, 33 1157, 33 1158, 33 1159, 33 1160, 33 1161, 33 1162, 33 1163, 33 1164, 33 1165, 33 1166, 33 1167, 33 1168, 33 1169, 33 1170, 33 1171, 33 1172, 33 1173, 33 1174, 33 1175, 33 1176, 33 1177, 33 1178, 33 1179, 33 1180, 33 1181, 33 1182, 33 1183, 33 1184, 33 1185, 33 1186, 33 1187, 33 1188, 33 1189, 33 1190, 33 1191, 33 1192, 33 1193, 33 1194, 33 1195, 33 1196, 33 1197, 33 1198, 33 1199, 33 1200, 33 1201, 33 1202, 33 1203, 33 1204, 33 1205, 33 1206, 33 1207, 33 1208, 33 1209, 33 1210, 33 1211, 33 1212, 33 1213, 33 1214, 33 1215, 33 1216, 33 1217, 33 1218, 33 1219, 33 1220, 33 1221, 33 1222, 33 1223, 33 1224, 33 1225, 33 1226, 33 1227, 33 1228, 33 1229, 33 1230, 33 1231, 33 1232, 33 1233, 33 1234, 33 1235, 33 1236, 33 1237, 33 1238, 33 1239, 33 1240, 33 1241, 33 1242, 33 1243, 33 1244, 33 1245, 33 1246, 33 1247, 33 1248, 33 1249, 33 1250, 33 1251, 33 1252, 33 1253, 33 1254, 33 1255, 33 1256, 33 1257, 33 1258, 33 1259, 33 1260, 33 1261, 33 1262, 33 1263, 33 1264, 33 1265, 33 1266, 33 1267, 33 1268, 33 1269, 33 1270, 33 1271, 33 1272, 33 1273, 33 1274, 33 1275, 33 1276, 33 1277, 33 1278, 33 1279, 33 1280, 33 1281, 33 1282, 33 1283, 33 1284, 33 1285, 33 1286, 33 1287, 33 1288, 33 1289, 33 1290, 33 1291, 33 1292, 33 1293, 33 1294, 33 1295, 33 1296, 33 1297, 33 1298, 33 1299, 33 1300, 33 1301, 33 1302, 33 1303, 33 1304, 33 1305, 33 1306, 33 1307, 33 1308, 33 1309, 33 1310, 33 1311, 33 1312, 33 1313, 33 1314, 33 1315, 33 1**



- sintetizador **99** 21  
 sintonizador **100** 21  
 sirga **59** 11  
 el sistema postal de los Estados Unidos **46**  
 el sistema solar **74** B  
 sobaco **4** 10  
 sobre **83** 31, **102** 2  
 sobre (aéreo) **46** 16  
 sobre (la alfombra) **102** 5  
 sobre (la mesa) **102** 10  
 sobre (el puente) **103** 8  
 sobreabrigo **19** 20  
 sobrecama **32** 23  
 el, la sobrecargo **56** 20  
 sobrecito de azúcar **16** 13  
 sobretodo **19** 24  
 sobrina **3** 14  
 sobrino **3** 13  
 soga **89** 23  
 sofá **28** 25  
 softball **92**  
 sol **74** 7, **80** 3  
 solapa **20** 1  
 soldado **48** 16  
 soleadero **27** 24  
 soleado **25** 4  
 sólido **24** 20  
 sombra para ojos **23** 30  
 sombrero **19** 18  
 sombrero duro **21** 28  
 sombrilla **20** 24  
 sombrilla de playa **90** 21  
 sonaja **33** 21  
 soporte **39** 3, **52** 9  
 soporte del aro **78** 19  
 sorbeta **16** 10  
 sortija(s) **23** 2  
 sortija de boda **23** 4  
 sortija de compromiso **23** 3  
 sospechoso **43** 3  
 sostén **22** 13  
 sostén de ollas **30** 34  
 sostener **17** 12  
 spaniel **69** 24  
 suavizante **35** 27  
 subibaja **87** 18  
 submarino **48** 7  
 sucio **24** 5  
 sudadera **20** 8  
 Sudamérica **70** 2  
 suela **20** 6  
 suelto **24** 4  
 suéter abierto **21** 26  
 suéter cerrado **19** 7  
 suéter (cuello de tortuga) **19** 13  
 suéter (cuello V) **19** 23  
 sujeta papel **83** 28  
 sundae **18** 23  
 el supermercado **14**, **15**  
 sur **71** 72  
 surco **81** 18  
 suspensorio **22** 4  
 tabla **91** 25  
 tabla para cortar **30** 26  
 tablero **50** 19, **92** 19  
 tablero de anuncios **76** 7  
 tablero (de puntuación/puntaje) **93** 19  
 tablero para colgar herramientas **36** 15  
 tableta **41** 6  
 tablilla **47** 26, **50** 28  
 tablillo **14** 6  
 tablón de edictos **76** 7  
 tachuela **76** 25  
 taco **18** 24  
 tacón **20** 5  
 Takla Makan **71** 53  
 taladro **37** 43a, **39** 15  
 taladro de mano **36** 9  
 taladro eléctrico **37** 43  
 talco para bebé **33** 7  
 taller **38** 2  
 taller de trabajo **36**, **37**  
 tallo 8 2a, **60** 1a  
 talón **5** 50  
 tambor **98** 19  
 tambora **98** 21  
 tamborilero **99** 27  
 tamborina **98** 17  
 tanque **48** 10  
 tanque de gasolina **50** 34  
 tanque de oxígeno **91** 37  
 tapa **30** 9  
 tapabocas **58** 88  
 tapacubo **50** 36  
 tapete **32** 28, **50** 22  
 tapete de baño **34** 12  
 tapón **34** 10, **50** 36, **78** 10  
 taquilla **55** 19  
 taquilla de fichas **54** 13  
 tarifa **54** 5, **55** 21  
 tarjeta de biblioteca **47** 3  
 tarjeta informativa **47** 6  
 tarjeta postal **46** 17  
 tarjetero **47** 4  
 taxi **55** D, **55** 27  
 taxista **55** 26  
 taza **13** 19, **29** 20  
 tazón **13** 23, **78** 23  
 té **16** 15  
 teatro al aire libre **87** 2  
 techo **27** 4, **28** 2  
 teclado **98** 1a, **100** 33  
 técnica en reparación **84** 5  
 tee **95** 13  
 tejadillo de herramientas **27** 28  
 tejedora **101** 30  
 tejido **101** 22, **101** 30  
 tela **101** 4  
 telaraña **63** 15  
 teléfono **32** 26, **83** 15  
 teléfono público **44** 7  
 telescopio **74** 22  
 televisión **100** 5  
 televisor **28** 18, **100** 5  
 tema **47** 10  
 temperatura **25** 6  
 tenacillas **78** 32  
 tenazas **78** 28  
 tendadero **35** 19  
 tenedor **29** 12  
 tender (la cama) **38** 8  
 tenis **20** 11, **94**  
 Tennessee **73** 42  
 tentáculo **62** 12a  
 tercera base **93** 4  
 terminal **51** 55, **57** 16  
 termita **63** 11  
 termo **88** 14  
 termómetro **25** 5, **78** 22  
 ternero **67** 31

- terrier **69** 25  
 testigo **43** 13  
 tetera **29** 19, **30** 28  
 tetilla **33** 18  
 Texas **73** 43  
 tía **3** 6  
 tiburón **65** 5  
 tienda de departamentos **44** 5  
 tierra **74** 8  
 Tierra **74** 13  
 tigre **68** 2  
 tijeras de césped **27** 29  
 tijeras de piquitos **101** 5  
 timbal **98** 21  
 timbre (de correo) **46** 10  
 timón **59** 5  
 tina **34** 11  
 tío **3** 3  
 tipos de correo **46** C  
 tirar **97** 10  
 título **47** 9  
 titabuzón **16** 17  
 tiza **76** 10  
 toalla calentadora **41** 3  
 toalla de baño **34** 24  
 toalla de manos **34** 23  
 toalla de playa **90** 15  
 toallero **34** 25  
 toallita **34** 22  
 toallitas para bebé **33** 8  
 tobillo **5** 49  
 toca cassettes **100** 25  
 toca discos compacto **100** 28  
 tocadiscos **100** 18  
 tocar **77** 2  
 tocineta **10** 11, **18** 33  
 tocino **10** 11, **18** 33  
 toido **51** 47  
 tomar **17** 10  
 topo **66** 8  
 torcedura **40** 13  
 tornamesa **100** 18  
 tornillo **37** 42  
 tornillo de banco **36** 2, **37** 36  
 tornillo grande **37** 38  
 torniquete de entrada **54** 12  
 torno **54** 12  
 toro **67** 34  
 toronja **8** 7  
 torre blindada de armas **48** 12  
 torre de control **57** 20  
 torre enfriadora **80** 16  
 torres transmisoras **80** 23  
 tortuga **65** 12  
 tortuga gigante **65** 18  
 tostada **18** 34  
 tostador **30** 16  
 trabajo en fábrica **85** C  
 trabajos manuales **101**  
 tractor **81** 15  
 trailer **49** 15  
 traje de baño **90** 18  
 traje de buceo **91** 38  
 traje de tres piezas **21** 40  
 traje espacial **75** 6  
 trajecito **33** 19  
 trampa de arena **95** 11  
 transacciones bancarias **86** B  
 transatlántico **58** 27  
 transbordador **58** 17  
 el transbordador espacial **75** C  
 transbordador espacial **75** 14  
 transcripción **43** 15  
 transformador **80** 25  
 transmisión automática **50** A  
 transmisión manual **50** B  
 transparencias **100** 12  
 transportador **49** 17  
 el transporte público **54**, **55**  
 tranvía **55** 30  
 tranvía aéreo **55** 31  
 tranvía tirado por cable **55** 32  
 trapos **35** 4  
 tráquea **5** 60  
 trasero **23** 19, **93** 34  
 traspasar **26** 13  
 tratamientos y remedios **41**  
 trecho **95** 19  
 tren **55** C, **55** 14  
 tren de aterrizaje **57** 15  
 tren subterráneo **54** B  
 triángulo **79** 6  
 triángulo recto **79** 22  
 tribunal **43** 16  
 tribunal del jurado **43** 20  
 tribunas **93** 10  
 triciclo **52** 6  
 trigal **81** 16  
 trigo **60** 22  
 trinche **81** 14  
 tripié **100** 9  
 tripode **100** 9  
 tripulación **75** 12  
 trombón **98** 23  
 trompa **66** 17a  
 trompa (del avión) **57** 8  
 trompeta **98** 25  
 tronco **61** 35b  
 tronillo **78** 7  
 trucha **65** 2  
 tuba **98** 27  
 tubo **13** 15, **35** 18, **91** 29  
 tubo de hule **78** 18  
 tubo de vidrio **78** 14  
 tuerca **37** 39  
 tulipán **60** 1  
 turbina **57** 11  
 ukulele **98** 3  
 un cuarto **79** 31  
 un cuarto de pollo **11** 18  
 un medio **79** 30  
 (un par de) tijeras **101** 17  
 (un racimo de) uvas **8** 1  
 un tercio **79** 32  
 ungüento **41** 9  
 uniforme **21** 45, **92** 9  
 el Universo **74**  
 untar **17** 11  
 uña **4** 32, **83** 29, **98** 11a  
 uña del dedo del pie **5** 56  
 uñero **98** 11a  
 Urano **74** 17  
 usos y productos **80** C  
 Utah **73** 44  
 vaca **67** 32  
 vaca lechera **81** 11  
 vagón transportador **80** B  
 vaina **6** 17a  
 vajilla **29** 1  
 válvula **52** 27

- vaporera **30** 3  
 vaquera **81** 22  
 vaquero **81** 21  
 vainilla del aceite **51** 58  
 vainillas de uranio **80** 15  
 vaso **13** 20, **29** 6  
 vegetales **6**, **7**  
 vegetales mixtos **18** 16  
 vehículo de remolque para acampar **53** 16  
 vehículos y equipo **48** A  
 vejiga **5** 72  
 vela **29** 27, **59** 9  
 veleta **59** 15  
 vellón **13** 28  
 vellonera **16** 12  
 velocímetro **50** 10  
 vena **5** 68  
 venadito **67** 27  
 venado **67** 26  
 venda elástica **40** 13a  
 vendas (de gaza) **39** 24  
 vendedor **87** 3  
 vendedor(a) **86** 12  
 ventana **27** 7  
 ventanilla **46** 15, **58** 21  
 ventila **50** 21  
 ventilador **50** 21  
 ventilador de techo **28** 1  
 Venus **74** 12  
 Verano **26**  
 verbos relacionados con la cocina **31**  
 verbos relacionados con el deporte **96**, **97**  
 verbos relacionados con la escuela **77**  
 verbos relacionados con las estaciones del año **26**  
 verbos relacionados con el restorán **17**  
 verbos relacionados con el trabajo del hogar **38**  
 verdulera **84** 7  
 Verduras **6**, **7**  
 verduras mixtas **18** 16  
 Vermont **73** 45  
 vestido **20** 22  
 via **54** 10  
 via peatonal **44** 4  
 viajando en balsa **89**  
 viaje aéreo **56**  
 viaje por carretera **53**  
 viajero abonado **55** 17  
 viajero **56** 3  
 vibora **69** 9  
 vibora de cascabel **65** 10  
 video **100** A  
 videocassette (cinta) **100** 3  
 videograbadora **100** 4  
 vieja **24** 14  
 viento **80** 4  
 (con) viento **25** 13  
 vino **16** 19  
 viola **98** 8  
 violeta **60** 16  
 violín **98** 7  
 Virginia **73** 46  
 visera **50** 5  
 visor **91** 35  
 volante **50** 8  
 vólibol **92**, **92** 22  
 walkman **100** 30  
 Washington **73** 47  
 West Virginia **73** 48  
 Wisconsin **73** 49  
 Wyoming **73** 50  
 xilófono **98** 31  
 Yangtzé **71** 69  
 yema (del dedo) **5** 52  
 Yenisey **71** 65  
 yerba(s) **6** 9  
 yerbas y granos **60**  
 Yukón **71** 56  
 yuntas **23** 12  
 zafacón **34** 13, **44** 15  
 zanahoria(s) **7** 32  
 zancudo **63** 13  
 zapato **21** 49  
 zapatos de tacón (alto) **20** 25  
 zarzamoras **8** 12  
 zona de gol **93** 23  
 zoológico **87** 1  
 zorrillo **68** 8  
 zorro **68** 6  
 zumaque venenoso **61** 44

Pictures convey meaning more clearly than words alone. The English/Spanish edition of **The New Oxford Picture Dictionary** presents over 2,400 words in both English and Spanish, clearly depicted on 102 pages of full-color, contextualized illustrations. Vocabulary is introduced within 82 topics, which range from such basics as food, clothing, and shelter to more specific topics such as the space program, occupations, and sports. An English index includes all the vocabulary words with a clear, easy-to-follow pronunciation guide. A second index in Spanish is also included. The Dictionary can be used at all levels, by all ages, to teach all language skills. With the components, it provides a complete language development program. It's an invaluable resource every student and teacher needs to have.

**The New Oxford Picture Dictionary** contains over 2,400 words contextually presented in 102 beautifully illustrated pages. Available in paperback or hardcover.

**Bilingual Editions** (Spanish, Chinese, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Japanese, Korean, Navajo, Polish, Russian) present the second language in blue alongside the English word.

**Wall Charts** (100) feature 18" x 22" full-color reproductions of all the Dictionary pages, with vocabulary numbered on the front and listed on the back of each chart.

**Overhead Transparencies** (100) feature full-color transparencies of all the Dictionary pages for use on overhead projectors.

**Vocabulary Playing Cards** (80 laminated) include 40 color illustrations and corresponding Dictionary vocabulary, as well as a booklet of activity suggestions.

**Cassettes** (four C-60) feature a reading of all the Dictionary vocabulary.

**Teacher's Guide**, for beginning- through advanced-level students, offers introductory, language, and culture notes, as well as activity suggestions for use of the Dictionary in class.

**Beginner's Workbook**, for students with no prior knowledge of English, provides extensive page-by-page practice with the vocabulary presented in the Dictionary.

**Intermediate Workbook**, for low- to high-intermediate level students, reinforces Dictionary vocabulary page-by-page, through written and oral practice.

**Listening and Speaking Activity Book**, for beginning-level ESL adults and young adults, is a teacher's resource containing more than 96 communicative activities—with reproducible activity sheets and picture cards—each one topically related to the Dictionary. A C-60 cassette is available separately.

Oxford University Press  
ISBN 0-19-434355-3



9 780194 343558

